

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1962

PRICE: \$1.50 Per Copy—Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1960)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	4
III. Daily Proceedings.....	33
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	44
V. Appointments.....	55
VI. Reports.....	65
VII. Memoirs.....	175
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	191
IX. Historical.....	194
X. Miscellaneous.....	196
XI. Pastoral Record.....	209
XII. Index.....	269

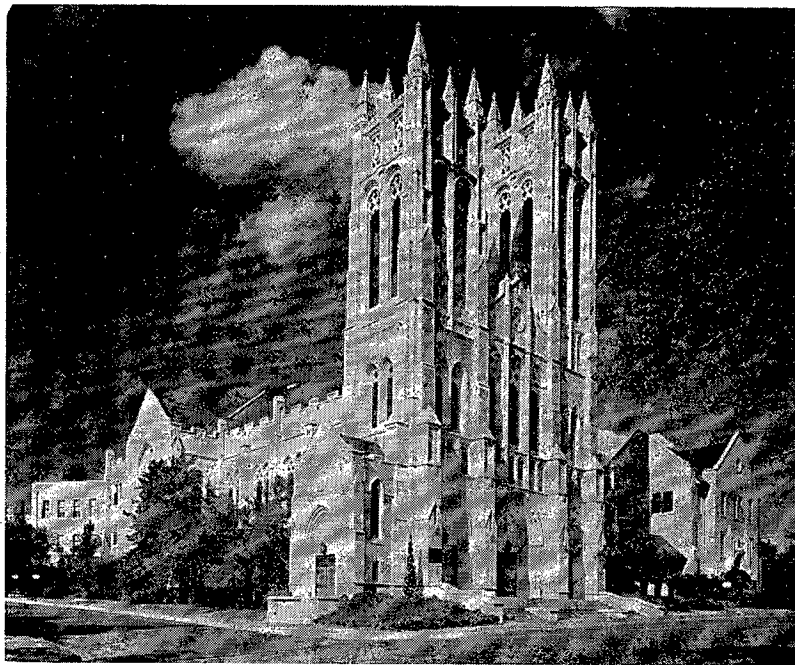
1962
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 5-8, 1962

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN
Resident Bishop 1948-1962

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1, Texas

SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth 10, Texas

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—B. Thomas Tribble, Charles Chadwick, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; John Dowd, Reports; Roy F. Johnson, Roll; H. F. Meier, Jr., Organization.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, 2908 Layton Ave., Fort Worth 11, Texas

PRESS REPRESENTATIVE—W. L. Hankla, 4128 Sanguinet, Fort Worth 7, Texas

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ON EVANGELISM—Jack Payne, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 9, Texas

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Roy J. Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—V. Cyrus Barcus, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, Texas.

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Richard R. Smith, III, 7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne, Texas

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONER—METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS—Ervin M. Gathings, Box 214, Weatherford, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Edward H. Otwell, Box 581, Cleburne, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—M. Howard Knox, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—THE METHODIST HOME—Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 301 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL

Boards

DEACONESS BOARD

All Active deaconesses in Conference

Cabinet Members

Pastors of churches employing deaconesses

Conference W.S.C.S. representatives: Pres., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Secretary Youth Work, Mrs. Leighton Farrell, 5467 McConnell, Fort Worth; Secretary, Student Work, Mrs. Richard Douthit, **Secretary-Treasurer**, 2820 So. Hills Ave., Fort Worth; Sec. Missionary Personnel, Mrs. H. C. Riepe, 121 McGee Drive, Fort Worth.

H. F. Meier, Jr., **Vice-Chairman**, (Commission on Christian Vocations)

One representative (not a deaconess) from the local Board of Managers or Committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical: Gaston Foote, **Vice Chairman** (1964); W. M. Greenwaldt (1964); Cecil M. Ellis (1964); Bruce Weaver, **Chairman** (1968); James Ansley (1968); Roy Johnson (1968); Harvey Raines (1968); Sidney Roberts, **Secretary** (1964); Jackson C. Oglesby (1964); Kenneth Reed (1964); Ervin M. Gathings (1968); Floyd Boulware (1968); Robert H. Briles (1968); Mike Patison (1964); B. F. Jackson, Jr. (1968); Raybon W. Porter (1964).

Lay: Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 North 15th, Waco (1964); Truman Harlow, Box 767, Brownwood (1964); Roy Coleman, 413 Magnolia, Fort Worth (1964); Lee Colwick, Stephenville (1964); J. F. Gardner, Waxahachie (1964); S. R. Greenwood, Temple National Bank, Temple (1964); Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 West 2nd, Arlington (1968); Bill Witherspoon, **Treasurer**, Box 257, Weatherford (1968); Mrs. Ray Horany, Olney (1968); Dana Williams, Corsicana (1968); H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove (1968).

Youth: Dwight Hamilton, 1212 W. Drew, Fort Worth, Marsha Myers, 1917 Nottingham, Fort Worth 12, Janet Ferguson, Groesbeck.

Ex-Officio: Conference Lay Leader, Roy J. Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford; Conference President W.S.C.S., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical: Don Renshaw, (1964); Jack Payne, **Conference Secretary of Evangelism Treasurer & Secretary** (1964); A. K. Marney (1964); Ben H. Feemster, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); Ernest DeWald (1968); John R. Meritt (1968); Marvin Bledsoe (1968); Wallace Dunson (1964); Leonard Radde (1968); Carroll H. Thompson, **Chairman** (1968); Paul Wiseman, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968); A. B. McCown (1968); A. A. Peacock (1964); J. D. F. Williams (1964).

Lay: M. J. Weaver, Olney, (1964); Hugh Rooks, Waco (1964); L. R. Sessions, Waxahachie (1964); Roy Pennington, Gatesville (1964); Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth (1964); J. W. Moore, Box 496, Ballinger (1968); John Stover, Corsicana (1968); J. W. Kelley, Rt. 5, Temple (1968); Herbert A. Owens, Sr., 3636 Avenue G., Fort Worth (1968) Graham Pou, Cleburne (1968); E. M. Griffin, Hillsboro (1964); J. Doyle Stalcup, Box 133, Cleburne (1964); Will Poston, Mineral Wells (1968); J. L. LaGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth (1968).

Ex-Officio: District Superintendents; District Secretaries of Evangelism; Secretary of Spiritual Life Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth 10; Vice-Chairmen of District Committees on Evangelism; Conference Youth Representative: Jackie Riddle, 222 Live Oak Lake, Weatherford, Judy Power, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Jack Payne, Jurisdictional Board Members; Maggart B. Howell, Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical: Richard Millsap, **Chairman** (1964); John Basham (1964); Gaither Day (1964); William N. Shirey (1968); Homer Pumphrey (1968); C. D. Wooten, **Trea.-Secretary**, (1964); Ira M. Thompson (1964); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1968); Kenneth Bass (1968); C. A. Sutton (1968).

Lay. Tim Williams, **Vice-Chairman**, 204 S. Robinson, (1964); Howard G. Patterson, 7215 Evergreen Rd., Fort Worth (1964); Clyde Haynes, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1964); W. E. Arnold, Temple (1964); Al Dallinger, Ballinger (1964); Morton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth (1964); S. H. Nance, 900 Avenue H., Cisco (1968); Dr. T. R. Williams, Gatesville (1968); Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana (1968); Robert Marshall, Hillsboro (1968).

Ex-Officio: Hubert Johnson, Waco, Member General Board Hospitals and Homes.

Ex-Officio (without vote): Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Homes of Retired Ministers; Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of The Methodist Home; W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital; James Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital; M. Howard Knox, Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader: Roy J. Grogan (6) **Chairman**, Kindel Building, Weatherford.

The District Superintendents:

The District Lay Leaders and Associates:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Drive, Brownwood (4); Associates: J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood (2); Ernest Caskey, Box 231, Ballinger (3); Lonnie Sikes, Bangs (2); Joe Dibrell, 501 Rio Grande, Coleman (2); Gattis Neely, Winters (2); W. A. Morgan, DeLeon (2); John Galloway, 2406 First Street, Brownwood (1).

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton, Cross Plains (4); Associates: Lee Clinton, Cisco (1); Arthur Deffebach, Ranger (5); H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (3); H. A. Hefner, Graham (5); Ross Watson, Palo Pinto (2); Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham (1).

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: A. G. Beane, Box 138, Joshua (2); Associates: Mac Hartness, **Treasurer**, Citizens National Bank, Weatherford (6); Cecil Massey, 431 West Columbia, Weatherford (4); Tom Voss, Box 488, Glen Rose (2); Burton Burks, Jr., Granbury (6); Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., 904 Surry Place Drive, Cleburne (3); J. W. Keith, 1004 Euclid, Cleburne (1); Robert A. Parker, Box 626, Alvarado (1); J. T. Casler, 1244 W. Water Street, Weatherford (1).

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince, 102 North 28th Street, Corsicana (4); Associates: Clarence Ferguson, Box 270, Groesbeck (8); Horace Hayes, 2201 Beaton, Corsicana (4); J. W. Elliott, Mexia (3); Gaston Gooch, 2905 College Circle North, Corsicana (4); Hugh Fullerton, Jr., Corsicana (1); Logan Christian, Mart (1).

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Ned Colvert, **Secretary**, 444 Harmon Rd., Hurst (6); Robert Cain, Jr., 3712 Mansfield Road, Fort Worth, 19 (6);

Paul B. Sandstrom, 3782 No. Hill Court, Fort Worth (4); W. A. (Bill) Ward, 2141 Green Hill Ct., Fort Worth (6); Finley Pritchett, 616 Woodcrest, Hurst (2); Dean Davis, 1503 Diggs Terrace, Arlington (2); Jack Pemberton, Smithfield (2); Bobby Fuller, Euless (2); Lewis Marchbanks, 2127 Primrose, Fort Worth (1).

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: Max B. Mobley, **Vice-Chairman**, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth (6); Associates: John L. Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Trail, Fort Worth (4); E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth (2); Don E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Avenue, Fort Worth (4); Troy C. Barton, 2008 Bettibart, Fort Worth (1); Roy Eaton, 1420 Haman, Fort Worth (1); Robert C. Gary, 8262 Bangor Dr., Fort Worth (1).

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian (4); Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville (6); Eloë Stringer, Box 392, Hamilton (7); B. G. Lawrence, Box 177, Stephenville (6); Charles Cole, Box 237, Gatesville (4); Ralph Bradley, Iredell (2); Rannel Graves, Oglesby (4); Wilson Page, Route 1, Morgan (2);

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader: Graves Blanton, Division of Development and Public Relations, Southwestern University, Georgetown (3); Associates: R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen (4); W. E. Arnold, Route 5, Temple (2); Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor (6); Dr. George C. Fowler, Box 641, Bartlett (8); W. G. Lord, 314 East 12th Street, Georgetown (5); L. H. Nichols, Route 5, Temple (3); L. E. Stevens, 802 South 47th, Temple (6).

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Derrall Hafford, 1111 Herring, Waco (3); Associates: J. C. Fox, Route 3, Mart (3); W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco (3); C. D. McIntosh, 2208 Ridgecrest Circle, Waco (3); Dub King, 3201 North 32nd, Waco (3); Ancel E. Greene, 3424 Austin Avenue, Waco (3); F. M. Pederson, 1100 North 61st St., Waco (2); G. L. Chaney, 701 North 57th, Waco (2).

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: Charles Wilson, Jr., 105 E. University, Waxahachie (2); Associates: M. S. Hammack, Ferris (4); Sam Smith, Waxahachie (4); Odie Cowart, Box 147, Milford (4); Ronald Roberts, Hillsboro (1); Don Washburn, 606 W. Baldrige, Ennis (1).

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

C. H. Sisserson, **Chairman**, W. A. (Bill) Ward, **Secretary**, T. W. C., Fort Worth; Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd, Waco; Maggart B. Howell (member of Joint Board of Publication); and ten District Directors of Methodist Information.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Clerical: Wilson Canafax, **Chairman** (1964); E. L. Craig (1964); Glenn C. Bowman (1964); Guy E. Perdue (1964); Henry Johnson (1964) Leighton Farrell, **Secretary** (1968); Lively Brown (1968); Theodore B. Spencer (1968); John Allen (1968); James Cooper, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); H. H. Barnett (1964); W. C. Taylor, Jr., (1964); Arnold Feller (1964); Morgan Garrett, **Registrar** (1968); Ernest D. Piott (1968); Richard Hunt (1968); Homer R. Kluck (1968); Jackson C. Oglesby (1968); Kenneth Blackford (1964); Hiram Johnson (1968).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical: Hubert C. Smith, **Chairman** (1964); James Ellison (1964); C. H. Sisserson (1964); Gordon Dennis (1964); V. Cyrus Barcus, **Conference Secretary of Missions** (1968); Burt M. Gillis (1968); Roy Davis (1968); Lamar Smith (1968); J. B. Holt (1964); Plez Todd (1964); James Shuler, **Treasurer** (1964); J. Morris Bailey, **Secretary** (1968); Joe I. Patterson (1968); Thomas Sterck (1968); Robert W. Sanders (1968); Hayden Edwards, **Church Extension Chairman** (1968); Clayton Lewis (1968).

Lay: H. A. Brookshire, **Vice-Chairman**, Mineral Wells (1964); Porter Jones, Cleburne (1964); Clyde O. Miller, Milford (1964); Lonnie Sikes, Bangs (1964);

Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, Grapevine (1968); Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena (1968); Ollie Little, Gatesville (1968), F. W. Baumann, 1701 Wood, Killeen (1968); Hoyle Hackney, McGregor (1964); Mrs. Bob Thompson, Arlington (1968).

Youth: Dee Chapman, Hewitt; Ronnie Davis, 200 Craig, Hillsboro.

Ex-Officio: Conference Missionary Secretary, V. Cyrus Barcus; Conference Lay Leader, Roy J. Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Jack Payne; President of Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Town and Country Commission Chairman, Robert Haynes; Minimum Salary Commission Chairman, Floyd Johnson; Member General Board, W. V. Bane.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Jack Daniels (1964); Nolan M. Fisher, **Secretary**, (1968); Homer Cox (1968); C. A. Mangham (1964); D. L. McCree, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); Robert Richmond (1968); B. B. Marney (1968).

Lay: Vernon Fisher, Granbury (1964); Thurman Kerr, Mexia (1964); Gaston Dixon, Ranger (1964); C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth (1964); R. Wendorf, West (1964) I. J. McCook, Sr., Georgetown, (1968); Morris Walker, **Chairman**, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth (1968); Jesse Gandy, Meridian (1968); Joe Hudson, Novice (1968); Fred Shaw, Ferris (1968); J. D. F. Williams, **Treasurer**.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Clerical: E. F. Bohmfalk, **Chairman** (1964) Denzil Wright (1964); Otis Brown (1964); Bruce Baker (1968); W. L. Milner (1968); Walter Black, **Treasurer** (1964); John Williams (1964); James Campbell, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); G. W. French, Jr., (1968); B. Thomas Tribble (1968).

Lay: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, **Secretary**, 433 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (1964); Mrs. T. C. North, Waxahachie (1964); Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring Avenue, Waco (1968); Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne (1968); Ray Horany, Olney (1968); Prof. Sam Hamlett, 2113 Cloverdale, Arlington (1968); Hubert Johnson, Waco (1964); Franklin Hodel, Crawford (1964); Richard Scott, Corsicana (1964).

Youth: Patsy Rhodes, First Methodist Church, Gatesville.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. M. Greenwaldt, **Chairman** (1964); Jack L. Altaras, Cleburne (1964); Frank Jennings, Graham (1962); Clarence Ferguson, Secretary, Groesbeck (1962); J. E. Word, Meridian (1962); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1962); Hubert C. Smith (1963); Clyde Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1963); Earnest E. Sanders, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth (1963).

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

C. H. Sisserson, **Chairman**; Maggart B. Howell; W. A. (Bill) Ward, T. W. C., Fort Worth; Ed Harris, Graham.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Members Elected At Large: H. F. Meier, Jr., **Chairman** (1964); Kester Hearn, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); Homer Kluck, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1964); Morgan Garrett (1968); John Harper (1968); Boyce Vardiman (1968); Lee Colwick, 123 Park Drive Stephenville (1964); Mrs. C. H. Cole, Box 237, Gatesville (1968); D. L. McCree (1968); Kenneth Gosselin (1968).

Representatives: Lamar Smith (Missions); Gaither Day (Hospitals and Homes); Richard R. Smith III, (Exec. Sec. Bd. Ed.); Henry Radde, (Conf. Dir. Yth. Work); Mrs. H. C. Riepe, 121 McGee Drive, Fort Worth (Conference Secretary

Missionary Personnel); Max Mobley, 5312 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth (Lay Activities); A. B. McCown (Evangelism); one representative from Deaconess Board; G. W. French, Jr. (Christian Social Concerns); Judy Powers, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge (Youth).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Charles Chadwick, R. L. Collinsworth (1964); S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H., Cisco (1964); Floyd Johnson, **Chairman** (1964); Raymond M. Burton, **Vice-Chairman** (1962); Charles Chadwick, **Recording Secretary** (1962); Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth (1962); Urban A. Schulze (1963); Robert Walker (1963); T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Taylor (1963); J. D. F. Williams, **Administrative Secretary and Treasurer**.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

Clerical: Marvin Bledsoe, **Secretary;** Lively Brown; W. C. Taylor, Jr.; Morris Bailey; Maggart B. Howell, **Chairman;** C. A. Sutton; Walter Black; Guy E. Perdue; James Cooper; Ervin M. Gathings.

Lay: E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche; Ray Horany, Olney; Ben McAdams, Weatherford; B. L. Hagle, Corsicana; G. Elton Smith, Arlington; T. A. Adams, Fort Worth; Hoyle Hackney, McGregor; James Bailey, Bartlett; Richard Wooten, Waco; Bill Pugh, Ennis.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Tom Granger, **Chairman** (1964); Hayden Edwards, **Vice Chairman** (1964); Bobby Weathers (1964); Jimmie Mobley, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968); Graves Blanton, Georgetown (1968); Herbert Owens, Jr., 6708 Manor, Fort Worth (1968); Dub King, 3201 North 32nd, Waco (1968).

Ex-Officio—Three members Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, including executive officer; Richard Smith III (Conference Board of Education Executive Secretary); V. Cyrus Barcus (Conference Missionary Secretary); Jack Payne, (Conference Secretary of Evangelism); Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove (Conference W.S.C.S. President); Roy J. Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford (Conference Lay Leader).

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical: Ray Elliott, **Secretary** (1964); Delbert Taylor (1964); J. E. Morton (1964); Clayton Lewis, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); William H. Horick (1968); C. C. Schultz (1964); John Dowd (1964); Robert Haynes, **Chairman** (1968); Norman Purvis (1968); W. T. Reynolds (1968).

Lay: M. J. Norris, McGregor (1964); Howard Sego, Glen Rose (1964); Gattis Neely, Winters (1964); Joe W. Rider, Sr. Azle (1964); J. H. Sims, Waxahachie (1964); Lewis Nance, Haslet (1968); Louis Pitcock, Graham (1968); T. A. Starnes, Thrall (1968); Norman Brister, Blooming Grove (1968); A. L. Haster, Waco (1968).

Youth: Ben Dameron, Blanket.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Wm. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Mission Secretary, V. Cyrus Barcus; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Jack Payne, Exec. Secretary Board of Education, Richard Smith III; Conference W. S. C. S. President, Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Missions, John W. Ford; Education, Robert Briles; W. S. C. S., Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth; Board of Lay Activities, Burton Burks, Granbury; Evangelism, A. K. Marney; Methodist Rural Fellowship Representative; Rural Worker, Mrs. Jasper Wright.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Clerical: Gilbert Ferrell, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); A. S. Gafford, **Chairman** (1968); J. W. Whitefield (1968); Leroy Brown (1964); Raymond M. Burton, **Secretary** (1968).

Lay: Ben McAdams, Weatherford (1964); W. G. Stephenson, Waxahachie (1964); Frank C. Bliss, 711 West 7th, Fort Worth (1968); B. F. Carroll, Fort Worth (1964); Tom Foster, Arlington (1968); Leo Bradshaw, Waco (1968).

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Clerical: Plez Todd; Ernest DeWald; Morgan Garrett; Paul Wiseman; Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.; Gordon Dennis; Sidney Roberts, **Secretary-Treasurer**; Robert H. Briles; James M. Cooper; Ervin M. Gathings, **Chairman**.

Lay: J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood; H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells; Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak, Weatherford; L. E. Morton, 214 N. Main Corsicana; Dean Don Bellah, T.W.C., Fort Worth; Fred Bigelow, **Vice-Chairman**, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth; Don W. Morton, 859 N. Lydia, Stephenville; H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove; Alvin Amelunke, 5600 West Waco Drive, Waco; Mrs. Guy Mann, Malone.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Bishop: Wm. C. Martin.

District Superintendents: Wallace J. Shelton, S. Wayne Reynolds, C. C. Sessions, John Wesley Ford, W. V. Bane, G. Alfred Brown, Charles H. Cole, John W. Morphis, L. Stanley Williams, H. Brown Loyd.

District Lay Leaders: E. J. Hughes, Paul Whitton, A. G. Beane, Elbert Prince, Ned Colvert, Max B. Mobley, Jesse Gandy, Graves Blanton, Derrell Hafford, Charles Wilson, Jr.

World Service and Finance: Gilbert Ferrell, A. S. Gafford, J. W. Whitefield, Leroy Brown, Raymond Burton, Leo Bradshaw, Ben McAdams, W. G. Stephenson, Frank C. Bliss, B. F. Carroll, Tom Foster.

District Ministerial Representatives: (Brownwood) Jack Riley, (Cisco) G. W. French, Jr., (Cleburne) C. A. Mangham, (Corsicana) Paul Wiseman, (Fort Worth East) Cecil Ellis, (Fort Worth West) Gaston Foote, (Gatesville) Ernest DeWald, (Georgetown) C. D. Wooten, (Waco) James M. Cooper, (Waxahachie) Sidney Roberts.

Conference Officers: Roy J. Grogan (Conference Lay Leader), Mrs. R. S. High (President Conference W.S.C.S.), Mrs. R. W. Bickham (Promotion Secretary, Conf. W.S.C.S.), J. D. F. Williams, (Conference Secretary-Treasurer), V. Cyrus Barcus (Conference Missionary Secretary), Jack Payne (Conference Secretary of Evangelism), W. W. Dees (Conf. Chairman Texas Methodist College Assn.), Glenn C. Bowman, (Conference Statistician).

Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions: Bruce Weaver (Education), Carroll H. Thompson (Evangelism), Richard Millsap (Hospitals and Homes), Wilson Canafax (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), Hubert C. Smith (Missions), Erwin F. Bohmfalk (Christian Social Concerns), H. F. Meier (Christian Vocations), Floyd E. Johnson (Minimum Pastoral Support), Robert G. Haynes (Town and Country Work), Wm. M. Greenwaldt (Trustees), Ervin M. Gathings (Worship), Morris Walker (Pensions), Thomas B. Granger (T.V., Radio and Film), C. H. Sisseron (Public Relations and Methodist Information), Maggart B. Howell (Promotion and Cultivation).

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions: Herbert Groth, (Education), Ernest Dewald (Evangelism), C. A. Sutton (Hospitals and Homes), Morgan Garrett (Ministerial Training and Qualifications) H. A. Brookshire

(Missions), S. A. Baker (Pensions), James H. Campbell (Christian Social Concerns) Homer Kluck (Christian Vocations), Charles Chadwick (Minimum Salary), Cecil Pemberton (Trustees), Roy Elliott (Town and Country Work).

Chairmen of Standing Committees: B. L. McCord (Conference Entertainment), Leroy Brown (Conference Relations), Leighton Farrell (Interdenominational Cooperation), Frank L. Turner, Jr., (Proportionate Payments), M. Howard Knox (Rules), Urban A. Schulze (Sustentation), Roy Anderson (Wills and Legacies), James Ansley (Conference Historical Society).

Youth Representatives: Dwight Hamilton (President of Youth Council), Dee Chapman (Vice President).

Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference — not otherwise on the Council: Jarrard Secrest, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. Joe Hooper, Clyde C. Miller, Hubert Johnson, Doyle Stalcup, T. A. Adams, Jr., Law Sone, S. C. O'Neal, Hayden Edwards.

Employed Officers of Board Without Vote: Richard R. Smith III (Education), Hubert Crain (Retired Ministers' Homes), M. Howard Knox, (Wesley Homes, Inc.) Edward H. Otwell (Town and Country Work).

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Bruce Weaver, **Chairman**; Wilson Canafax, **Vice-Chairman**; R. A. Brooks, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer**; **Directors:** Floyd E. Johnson; A. S. Gafford; Charles H. Cole, J. D. F. Williams.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

B. L. McCord, **Chairman** (1964); Floyd Thrash, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968); Frank Leach (1964); Donald Renshaw (1964); J. W. Sellers (1964); Verne Fuqua (1968); Cleon Flanagan (1968), E. L. Craig (1964).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. L. Davenport, **Chairman** (1963); Sidney Roberts (1964); Thad E. Son (1963); Hayden Edwards (1964); Ernest Piott (1964); H. F. Meier, Jr. (1963); A. A. Peacock (1965); Ervin M. Gathings (1965); James Cooper (1965).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. W. Gill (1964); Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco (1964); Roy A. Walter, 1st Methodist Church, Waco (1964); James Ansley, **Chairman** (1968); Mrs. Richard Smith, III, **Secretary-Treasurer**, 7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne (1968); W. L. Hankla (1968); Robert E. Cook, Jr. (1968); G. Alfred Brown, Jr., Box 194, Georgetown Jurisdictional Society Member: J. D. F. Williams.

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

J. D. F. Williams, **Chairman**; J. Morris Bailey, **Vice-Chairman**; Gene Chamness, **Secretary**; John Ed Francis, Conrad Himmel, Cecil Ellis, D. L. McCree, W. A. Flynn.

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Clerical: Leighton Farrell, **Chairman:** G. Alfred Brown; Charles H. Cole; Robert E. Young; Kenneth Reed; Raybon Porter; **Secretary-Treasurer,** Frank Turner, Jr.

Lay: Ned Colvert, **Vice-Chairman**, 404 Harmon, Hurst; Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne; Dr. Charles Dulaney, Waco; T. B. Wilson, Meridian.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. D. F. Williams, **Conference Secretary**; Nolan M. Fisher, **Secretary of the Board of Pensions**.

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

Frank L. Turner, Jr. **Chairman**; Charles J. McAfee, **Secretary**; Homer Cox; R. V. Lindsey; George Greebon; Jerry Buffington; Urban A. Schulze; Morgan Garrett; Tom Sterck; Cecil Ellis.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

M. Howard Knox, **Chairman**; **Secretary**; Hubert C. Smith; Truman Robert, Hamilton; Morton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth; J. K. Brim; B. C. Huddleston.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Urban A. Schulze, **Chairman**; Hubert Taylor, **Vice-Chairman**; Dan Hitt, **Secretary**; Carl Barret, Fish Pond Road, Waco; Alton Ferrill, Leroy Brown; W. M. Oliver; Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

Robert W. Gladney, **Vice-Chairman**, Corsicana; Ansel Greene, **Secretary-Treasurer**, 707 Washington, Waco; Roy Anderson, **Chairman**, Cleburne; D. L. McCree; Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Building, Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions; Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple.

Annual Committees**COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA**

Lively Brown, **Chairman**, Ned Colvert, Ervin Gathings.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Wm. S. Fisher, **Chairman**, Donald F. Osada, Henry Radde, Plez Todd, Don McGown, Paul Hood, V. E. Hankinson, Dean Franklin, Kenneth Bass, Richard P. Lord.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman**; Wallace N. Dunson, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, James Campbell, Reserves: Ervin M. Gathings, Plez Todd, Raymond Burton.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Leighton Farrell, **Chairman**, C. D. Wooten, Norman Purvis.

PRESS REPRESENTATIVE

W. L. Hankla

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM

Gaston Foote (Host Pastor); G. Alfred Brown (Host District Superintendent); L. Stanley Williams, (Chairman Administrative Council); Mrs. R. S. High, Bloom-

ing Grove (President, Conference W.S.C.S.); Roy J. Grogon, Kindel Building, Weatherford (Conference Lay Leader).

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Robert E. Young, **Chairman**, Lloyd Sansom, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Hiram Johnson, Don Renshaw, Brooks Collum.

TELLERS

Brownwood	Jack Riley
Cisco	Louis Pitcock, Sr.
Cleburne	W. C. Taylor, Jr.
Corsicana	Robert Gladney
Fort Worth East	Ernest DeWald
Fort Worth West	Miller Waters
Gatesville	J. E. Morton
Georgetown	W. T. Fountain
Waco	W. M. Greenwaldt
Woxahachie	W. D. Colvin, Jr.
Secretary—Carroll Thompson	

REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Conference Chairman: W. W. Dees, Citizens Natl. Bank, Brownwood

Brownwood District: E. J. Hughes, Brownwood

Cisco District: Paul Schneider, Mineral Wells

Cleburne District: W. E. Boger, Cleburne Natl. Bank, Cleburne

Corsicana District: Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana

Fort Worth East District: L. T. Martin, Fort Worth

Fort Worth West District: Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth

Gatesville District: Lee Colwick, Stephenville

Georgetown District: Jarrard Secrest, First Natl. Bldg., Temple

Waco District: J. R. Milam, Waco

Waxahachie District: Bill Schween, Ennis

Institutional

TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS

Jockson C. Oglesby, Guy E. Purdue, Wilson Canafax.

TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.

D. L. McCree (1964); Truman Harlowe, Brownwood (1964); Carroll H. Thompson (1963); Hubert C. Smith (1963); Chairman Board of Education, Bruce Weaver; Chairman Camp Committee, Cecil Ellis; Executive Secretary Board of Education, Richard Smith III; Floyd Johnson (1965); Ross Greenwood, Temple (1965).

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR AGED

Allen A. Peacock; Wm. S. Fisher; Ancel Greene, Waco; L. C. Young, Graham.

**INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST
STUDENT MOVEMENT**

Conference Representatives: W. M. Greenwaldt; Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 West 2nd, Arlington; Member at large; Jackson C. Oglesby; Student Member: to be elected.

TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

A. S. Gafford (1965); Jarrard Secrest (1965); Richard R. Millsap (Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Directors at large; J. S. Bridwell (1965) J. C. DeShong (1963); D. T. Hicks (1963); Roy Furr (1963); Dr. L. L. Keyser (1963).

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Thomas Vandergriff (1964); C. C. Sessions (1964).

**DIRECTORS THE METRODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE**

Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1965); Hubert C. Smith (1963); C. H. Sisser-son (1963); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1963); Hayden Edwards (1964); Floyd E. Johnson (1964); Ollie Little, Gatesville (1964); Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham (1965); H. Brown Loyd (1965).

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

W. M. Greenwaldt (1964).

TRUSTEES ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Bruce Weaver, Dana Williams, Corsicana.

TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Clerical: Maggart B. Howell (1964); J. Lester Davenport (1964); Wayne Reynolds (1964); Carroll H. Thompson (1964); Bishop Wm. C. Martin (1965); L. Stanley Williams (1965); Richard R. Smith, III (1965); W. V. Bane (1965); Allen A. Peacock (1963); James Ansley (1963); Thomas Sterck (1963).

Lay: O. C. Armstrong, **Vice-Chairman**, 2332 Winton Ter., Fort Worth (1964); C. T. James, Ferris (1964); R. W. Fuller, Box 185, Euless (1964); Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Trans-American Life Bldg., Fort Worth (1965); V. M. Monticue, **Secretary**, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth (1962); Ancel Greene, 707 Washington, Waco (1965); L. C. Young, **Chairman**, Graham (1963); J. W. (Bill) Moore, Ballinger (1963); Jarrard Secrest, 1st Natl. Bldg., Temple (1963); Don Scarborough, Georgetown (1965).

Ex-officio: John W. Morphis, D. S. Georgetown District; W. N. Eanes, **Treasurer**, Georgetown.

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-Students Representative) (1963); C. H. Sisser-son (1964); H. Brown Loyd (1964).

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth (1963); Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth (1963); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1963); Gaston Foote (1964); L. T. Martin, Jr. (1965); Paul Hollis (1965); Wayne Reynolds (1965); Mrs. W. H. McFadden, Fort Worth (1964); Ralph McCann, Fort Worth (1964).

TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Hayden Edwards (1965); Edgar Bowden (1965); D. L. McCree (1965); Dr. Martha Chapman, Fort Worth (1965).

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1964); Raymond Gee, Fort Worth (1964); Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1964); H. B. Loyd (1964); Hubert C. Smith (1964); C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth (1964); W. O. Jones, Fort Worth (1964); Robert Marshall, Hillsboro (1964); Leo H. Bradshaw, Waco (1964).

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (1963); G. Alfred Brown (1963); E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth (1963); Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1963); John Scott, Fort Worth (1963); W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1963); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1963); Charles F. Dominy (1963); Thomas Sterck (1963).

L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1965); Sol Brachman, Fort Worth (1965); Hayden Edwards (1965); T. E. Graham, Fort Worth (1965); W. B. Rider, Ennis (1965); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1965); Alvin E. Soniat (1965), Ervin Gathings (1965); Law Sone (1965).

TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1964); Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells (1964); T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado (1964); James Ellison (1963); Raymond Burton (1963); Charles H. Cole (1963); Sidney Roberts (1965); Carrol H. Thompson (1965); W. M. Greenwaldt (1965).

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

General Board Members: Leighton Farrell, E. F. Bohmfalk, Mrs. E. L. Reid.

Division of Christian Education:

- a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell.
- b) Department of Youth Work: Robert L. Robertson.
- c) Department of Adult Work: Raybon Porter.
- d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Thomas B. Granger.
- e) Department of Religion and Public Education: Ned Colvert.
- f) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone.

Division of Christian Life and Work:

- a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree.
- b) Department of International Affairs: Erwin F. Bohmfalk.
- c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest.
- d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.

Division of Christian Missions:

- a) Department of Church Planning and Research: G. Alfred Brown; Leighton Farrell.
- b) Department of Evangelism: Robert E. Young.
- c) Department of Emumenical Relations: Dr. Charles Dulaney.
- d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed.
- e) Department of Migrant Ministry: T. B. Wilson.
- f) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid.
- g) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Charles H. Cole; J. Morris Bailey.

TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Jackson C. Oglesby, L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie; Hayden Edwards; Frank C. Bliss, 711 W. 7th St., Fort Worth; W. W. Dees, Brownwood; W. G. Lard, Georgetown; Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham; O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace, Fort Worth, E. L. Torrance, 3200 Austin Ave., Waco, W. E. Bager, Cleburne; Jack Young, Corsicana.

DIRECTORS TO TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTIC EDUCATION, INC.

Erwin F. Bohmfalk; A. A. Peacock.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood: Truman Harlow, Lonnie B. Sikes, Euell Arthur, Ben Feemster, Jack Riley, Ray Elliott, and the District Superintendent.

Cisco: S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., J. W. Whitefield, G. W. French, Jr., W. S. Fisher, and the District Superintendent.

Cleburne: Tim Williams, Ben L. McAdams, Howard Sega, Raymond M. Burtan, Ervin M. Gathings, Conrad Himmel, and the District Superintendent.

Corsicana: J. Floyd Smith, Robert W. Gladney, Neal Crawford, Floyd Baulware, Roy Johnson, Robert Walker, and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth East: Forrest Markward, Dr. Robert Chapman, Marris Walker, L. A. Ricketts, Maggart B. Hawell, Richard Millsap, Carroll H. Thampson, and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth West: C. P. Hadley, Ted C. Peters, Frank R. Bliss, C. A. Sutton, Gaston Faate, Thomas Sterck, A. A. Peacock and the District Superintendent.

Gatesville: Ollie Little, Ray Pennington, Jesse Gandy, Ray H. Davis, J. E. Martan, and the District Superintendent.

Georgetown: C. R. Swenson, R. E. Wendland, Jahn Carnforth, Jahn Allen, W. C. Taylor, Kenneth Bass, and the District Superintendent.

Waco: Leo Bradshaw, Floyd Hallingsworth, J. A. Patts, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, James M. Caaper, Floyd E. Johnson and the District Superintendent.

Waxahachie: C. J. Canafax, Sam Smith, Charles Wilson, Homer S. Cox, Guy E. Perdue, Jahn Harper, and the District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Brownwood: District Superintendent, Marvin Bledsoe, Plez Tadd, Ben Feemster, LeRoy Brown, H. H. Barnett, Sr.

Cisco: District Superintendent, Jimmie Mabley, W. L. Milner, W. N. Dunsan, Bruce Weaver, Robert Sanders.

Cleburne: District Superintendent, Margan Garrett, Robert G. Haynes, D. F. Renshaw, Jr., C. A. Mangham, W. C. Taylor, Jr.

Corsicana: District Superintendent, Denzil G. Wright, Paul Wiseman, H. F. Meier, Jr., Verne Fuqua, Robert V. Lindsey.

Fort Worth East: District Superintendent, Jackson C. Oglesby, Maggart B. Hawell, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Michael Patisan, Glenn C. Bowman.

Fort Worth West: District Superintendent, Hamer R. Kluck, James H. Campbell, Charles Chadwick, Wm. N. Shirey, James Watson.

Gatesville: District Superintendent, Hubert C. Smith, Wilson Canafax, Gene Chamness, J. E. Morton, Norman Purvis.

Georgetown; District Superintendent, Lively Brown, C. C. Schultz, John Allen, J. W. Sellers, C. D. Wooten.

Waco: District Superintendent, James M. Cooper, Boyce Vardiman, Urban A. Schulze, Thos. B. Granger, Lloyd Sansom.

Waxahachie: District Superintendent, Hiram Johnson, Sidney Roberts, Robert E. Young, John H. Williams, Eugene B. Robertson.

CONFERENCE YOUTH COUNCIL

Brownwood: Ben Dameron, Blanket

Cisco: Judy Powers, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge

Cleburne: Jackie Riddle, 222 Liye Oak Lake, Weatherford

Corsicana: Janet Ferguson, Groesbeck

Fort Worth East: Marsha Myers, **Secretary**, 1917 Nottingham, Fort Worth 12

Fort Worth West: Dwight Hamilton, **President**, 1212 W. Drew, Fort Worth.

Gatesville: Patsy Rhodes, First Methodist Church, Gatesville

Georgetown: Stephen Fisher, 2700 Westbrook, Fort Worth 11

Waco: Dee Chapman, **Vice-President**, Hewitt.

Waxahachie: Ronnie Davis, **Treasurer**, 200 Craig, Hillsboro

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

* Indicates member did not register attendance.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana
Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146, Lubbock
Barnes, D. L.	Box 97, Novice
*Barrett, J. W.	Rt. 3, Goldthwaite
Benkley, Fred	Rt. 1, Box 18, Godley
Bond, James M.	3435 Avenue H., Fort Worth 5
*Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro
*Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket
Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco
Briggs, Roy E.	2012 W. Collin, Corsicana
Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington, Texas
Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5
*Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 422, Grandview
Buttrill, J. Ed	1202 N. 4th St., Temple
*Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth
Cantrell, P. E.	1518 Caaper, Fort Worth 4
*Chisholm, D. A.	2001 W. Avenue D., Brownwood
*Christopher, Paul	319 W. Crutcher, Duncanville
*Cloud, W. J.	207 Bryan, Dublin
Cale, W. H.	2707 Trice, Waco
*Connell, W. L.	402 West 7th, Cisco
*Craig, E. L.	2706 20th St., Lubbock
*Daily, E. M.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia
Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth 3
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield
*Edmiaston, B. B.	Box 332, Bronte
*Ellis, T. D.	Box 209, Cleburne
*Evans, A. Norman	907 Commerce Bldg., Corpus Christi
*Ferguson, W. C.	734 E. Crow, Stephenville
Franklin, A. W.	1017 Hamsted, Fort Worth 15
Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown
Garner, F. O.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne
*Goodloe, R. W.	3123 Centenary Blvd., Shreveport, La.
Gordan, E. R.	5705 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth 17
Hall, H. R.	Rt. 4, Dublin
Harrell, W. E.	1810 S. 7th, Waco
Hawk, Eugene B.	6215 Northwood, Dallas 25
*Hays, J. M.	2108 Baylor, Waco
*Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford
*Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth
*Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie
Hulme, A. G.	3500 Burton, Fort Worth 5
*Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain St., Fort Worth 11
*Isbell, J. Fletcher	1434 Glen Garden, Fort Worth 4
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel
Janes, Claude P.	2601 Haynes, Fort Worth 3
Janes, W. T.	606 W. 3rd St., Temple
*Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells
Langston, Roy A.	Box 57, Gatesville
Lawhon, L. M.	Box 261, Midlothian
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby
Lightfoot, E. H.	Rt. 2, DeLeon
Marney, A. K.	478 Green, Stephenville
McCauley, D. R.	Box 365, Mansfield
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana
Morrison, Van P.	201 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells
Morton, O. A.	909 Rodgers Dr., Graham
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco
*Oliver, J. L.	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton
Patterson, J. Fred	Box 62, Belton

Name	Address
Patterson, Jos. I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth 11
*Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman
*Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo
Riley, P. E.	3204 Graysan, Fort Worth 19
Roper, Ernest	4833 Black Oak Lane, Fort Worth 14
*Sharbutt, J. W.	304 Rusk St., DeLeon
*Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 25
*Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Drive, Hillsboro
Sisserson, C. H.	6801 Garry Lane, Fort Worth 12
Smith, Ross G.	2733 Wesleyan, Irvin
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco
*Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 7
*Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne
*Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas 24
Suddath, F. K.	2521 Wayside Avenue, Fort Worth 10
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 3
Utley, Paul W.	11037 Genetta Dr., Dallas 28
*Vanderpaal, LaRue	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth 5
*Walkup, J. A.	1005 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth 3
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Avenue C., Belton
Ward, W. W.	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth 7
*Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters
*Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 42, Chester
Willingham, R. R.	1123 Usher, Fort Worth 16.

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, John F.	1711 Lexington, Taylor	Taylor, First
Ansley, James B.	Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth 4	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Bailey, J. Morris	Box 525, Ballinger	Ballinger
Baker, Bruce	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Baker, S. A.	2612 Brame, Waco	Waco, Sparks
Bane, W. V.	5701 Danciger Dr., Ft. Worth 12	D. S., Ft. Worth East District
*Barcus, V. Cyrus	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
*Barnes, Don	Casilla 67, Santiago, Chile	Missionary, Chile
Barnett, H. H.	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Basham, John H.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon	DeLeon
Bass, Kenneth E.	410 W. 10th St. Taylor	10th St. Taylor
*Bennett, Wallace J.	Hqs. 507 USASA Group, APO 34, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USA
Black, Walter G.	Box 7, Hewitt	Hewitt
Blackford, Kenneth	416 College, Arlington	Dir. Wesley Foundation Arlington
Bledsoe, Marvin	Box 852, Coleman	Coleman, First
Bohmfolk, E. F.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Boulware, Floyd	Box 1276, Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Bowman, Glenn C.	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 17	Ft. Worth, Asbury
Briles, Robert H.	Box 27, Grandview	Grandview Parish
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	2860 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Morningside
Brooks, Tommy C.	USARCSA, APO 206 New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USA
Brown G. Alfred	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	D. S., Fort Worth West Dist.
Brown, Leroy M.	1511 2nd St., Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Brown, Lively	Box 210, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Brown, Otis	Box 155, Italy	Italy
Buffington, Jerry	4110 Guadalupe, Austin	Chaplain, State Hospital
Burton, Raymond M.	Box 114, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main Street
Campbell, James H.	6036 Locke, Fort Worth 15	Fort Worth, Ridglea
Canafax, Wilson	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Chadwick, Charles	6250 South Freeway, Ft. Worth 16	Fort Worth, St. Mark
Chamness, Gene	506 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin, First
Cole, Chas. H.	Box 237, 115 N. 29th, Gatesville	D. S., Gatesville District
Collum, Brooks	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	304 Line St. Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line St.
Cooper, James M.	Box 7204, Waco	Waco, Gagdell Memorial
Cox, Homer S.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian

Name	Address	Appointment
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers and Lipan-Rock Creek
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 93, Saginaw	Saginaw
Daniels, Jack K.	2209 Stewart Dr., Waco	Waco, St. Luke
Davenport, J. L.	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
Davis, Roy H.	Box 311, Meridian	Meridian
Day, Gaither Lee	Box M, Everman	Everman
*Deats, Paul K., Jr.	745 Cammanwealth, Boston 15, Mass.	Asso. Professor, Bastan Un.
Dennis, Gordon	709 Edgefield, Fort Worth 7	Fort Warth, St. John's
DeWald, Ernest O.	520 S. Madisan, McGregor	McGregar
Dowd, John E.	3532 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
Dunson, Wallace N.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Edwards Hayden	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First
Elliatt, Ray	Box 793, Winters	Winters
Ellis, Cecil M.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Ellison, James H.	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst, First
Evans, Jeff Gordon	1310 Collard, Ft. Warth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Assoc.
Farrell, Leighton K.	5616 Crowley Road, Ft. Worth 15	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Feenster, Ben H.	Box 346, Brownwood	Brawnwood, First
Feller, Arnold D.	601 Brawn, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Ferrell, Gilbert	7301 Glenview Dr., Fort Worth 18	Ft. Warth, Richland Hills
Ferrill, Alton W.	Box 414, Mansfield	Mansfield
Fisher, Nolan M.	2700 Westbrook, Fort Worth 11	Fort Warth, Oakhurst
Fisher, W. S.	805 S. Seaman, Eastland	Eastland (Olden)
Flanogan, Cleon	609 Ridge Crest, Hurst	Hurst, St. Paul
Flynn, W. A.	3130 Timberline Dr. Ft. Worth 19	Fart Warth, Wichita Ave.
Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	Fort Warth, First
Fard, John Wesley	1432 W. Calumbia, Corsicana	D. S., Corsicana District
Francis, John Ed	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Franklin, Dean	4845 Nalan, Fort Worth 19	Fart Warth, Eastern Hills
French, G. W., Jr.	806 Ave. H, Cisco	Cisco, First
Fuqua, Verne	Box 205, Wortham	Wortham
Gafford, A. S.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
Garrett, Morgan	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Mark
Gathings, Ervin M.	201 S. Walnut, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
Gear, Gerald W.	1310 W. Collard, Fort Worth 5	Fort Warth, Polytechnic Assoc.
*Gibbons, J. L.	Box 122, St. Charles, Ill.	Chaplain, Illinois State School for Bays
Gill, J. W.	Box 44, Little River	Little River
Gillis, Burt M.	211 N. W. 2nd, Kerens	Kerens
Glaze, J. L.	228 Bermuda, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Glazener, Elmer	Box 162, Gordon	Gordon (Santa)
Goodman, Peytan	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Gosselin, Kenneth S.	2824 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 10	Dir. Wesley Foundation TCU
Grace, S. Ross	Box 44, May	May
Granger, Thomas B.	1920 N. 25th St., Waco	Waco, Trinity
Greebon, George M.	Box 254, Azle	Azle
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Box 305, Waco	Waco, First
Hanklo, Wm. L.	4128 Sanquinet, Fort Worth 7	Fort Warth, Grace
Harper, John	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Haynes, Robert G.	800 N. Elm, Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts Mem.
Hazelwood, J. Don	2911 Oscar, Fort Worth 6	Fort Warth, Diamond Hill
Hearn, Kester M.	Box 429, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Hewitt, E. C.	Box 172, Troy	Troy
Himmel, Conrad	Box 266, Springtown	Springtown
Hitt, H. Dan	109 N. Judd, Fort Worth 8	Fort Warth, Wesley
Holt, Donald C.	Box 296, Coolidge	Caalidge
Holt, J. B.	Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Staff, Perkins
Horick, Wm. H.	Box 246, Dawson	Dawson
Howell, Maggart B.	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5	Fort Warth, Polytechnic
Huddleston, B. C.	707 Texas Ave., Mart	Mart
Hunt, Richard A.	3921 Townsend Dr., Fort Worth 10	Student, T.C.U., Graduate School
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education
Johnson, Floyd E.	Box 3189, Waco	Waco, St. John
Jahnson, Henry	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	Fort Warth, First, Assoc.
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	109 East North, Itasca	Itasca
Johnsan, Roy F.	207 N. W. 2nd, Hubbard	Hubbord
*Kelley, Leonard D.	Box 3097, Luke Air Force Base, Arizona	Chaplain USAF
Kluck, Homer R.	5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Warth 16	Fart Warth, Bethel
Knax, M. Howard	Box 486, Geargetown	Exec. Dir. Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Name	Address	Appointment
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	7240 Robinhaad Lane, Fort Worth 12	Fort Worth, Handley
Layne, Len	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 15	Fort Worth, St. Paul
Ledbetter, Curtis E.	3926th C.S.G. (SAC) APO 113, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, USAF
Lewis, Clayton M.	1424 Bennett, Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Lindsey, Robert V.	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana	Corsicana, North
Lord, Richard P.	Box 3386, Temple	Temple, St. Paul
Loyd, H. Brown	Box 406, Waxahachie	D. S. Waxahachie District
Mangham, C. A.	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury
Marney, Benj. B.	Box 612, Whitney	Whitney
*Matthews, Geo. M.	1512 Tyne Blvd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Student, Vanderbilt Un.
McAfee, Chas. J.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
McBryde, Bennie C.	Box 37, Zephyr	Mullin-Zephyr
*McClatchy, John P.	4616 Air Base Sq., Sioux City, Iowa	Chaplain, USAF
*McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	38th Air Base, APO 130, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, USAF
McCord, B. L.	Box 155, Ranger	Ranger
McCown, A. B.	2521 Driftwood, Waco	Waco, Service Memorial
McCree, D. L.	3901 Mt. Vernan, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
McDermatt, Charles	Box 268, Crowley	Crowley
McGown, Donald	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	3012 Conejas Dr., Ft. Worth 16	Fort Worth, Western Hills
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 28, Mexia	Mexia
Meritt, John R.	904 W. College, Grapevine	Grapevine
*Miller, Melvin R.	Hq. 4038th Combat Support Group, Dow Air Force Base, Maine	Chaplain, USAF
Milner, Leon F.	4751st Air Defense Wing, 36 Birch Court, Aux. #9, Elgin Air Force Base, Florida	Chaplain, USAF
Milner, W. L.	Box 508, Graham	Graham, Salem
Millsap, Richard E.	200 Robinson Dr. Ft. Worth 11	Fort Worth, Riverside
Mobley, Jimmie	1007 SW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
*Moore, Allen Joe	Box 871 Nashville 2, Tenn.	Staff, Gen. Board of Education
Moore, Jack R.	915 Turner, Arlington	(Awaiting Assignment)
Marphis, John W.	Box 139, Georgetown	D. S. Georgetown District
Morton, J. E.	412 W. 9th, Clifton	Clifton
Ogden, John C.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 7	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights, Assoc.
Oglesby, Jackson C.	213 Fuller Dr., Euless	Euless
Oglesby, Robert L.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave. Asso.
Oliver, John Wm.	Box 387, Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove, Grace
*Olson, Lloyd H.	701 Seaboard Bldg., Seattle 1, Wash.	Reg. Dir. Natl. Conference of Christians and Jews
Osada, Donald F.	Box 356, Milford	Milford (Midway)
Otwell, Edward H.	Box 581, Cleburne	Exec. Sec. Town and Country Commission
Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery, Fort Worth 5	Conf. Evangelist
Patison, Michael	403 W. Inwood Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Payne, Jack	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 9	Fort Worth, Westcliff
Peacock, Allen A.	1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Central
Perdue, Guy E.	304 Carr, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Piott, Ernest D.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury
Pittman, W. W.	Box 87, Eddy	Eddy
Porter, Raybon W.	800 W. First St., Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, First Asso.
Price, R. Henry	4126 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Englewood
Pumphrey, Homer F.	Box 632, Bartlett	Bartlett (Granger)
Purvis, Norman	Box 325, Hico	Hico
Radde, Henry	71/2 E. Henderson, Cleburne	Conf. Director, Youth Work
Roines, J. Harvey	Box 126, Bedford	Bedford
*Ramsey, Howard L.	Lycoming College, Williamsport Penn.	Assoc. Professor Lycoming College
Reed, Cecil D.	USATC (Inf) 1st Tr. Reg., Fort Gordon, Ga.	Chaplain, USA
Reed, Kenneth R.	1608 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Reed, Louis	Box 126, Aledo	Aledo
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 309, Cisco	D. S. Cisco District
Reynolds, W. T.	3412 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 5	Fort Worth, Eastwood
Richmond, Robert W.	1516 Cloverdale Dr., Ft. Worth 15	Fort Worth, Carter Park
Riley, Robert Jack	Box 141, Bongs	Bongs
Roberts, Sidney	507 N. Preston, Ennis	Ennis, First
Robertson, Eugene B.	1216 Joly, Ennis	Ennis, Walter B. Rider
Robertson, John C.	4628 Birchman, Fort Worth 7	Student, Yale Un.

Name	Address	Appointment
Robertson, Robert L.	3005 Summer, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville)
*Robins, Paul L.	5073rd Air Base Sqd. APO 736, Seattle, Wash.	Chaplain USAF
Rogers, L. Randall	U. S. Naval Air Station, Dallas 11	Chaplain, USN
Salyer, O. B.	575 John Paul Jones Ave. U. S. Naval Air Sta., Memphis 15, Tenn.	Chaplain, USN
Sanders, Ed Parish	Hebrew Un. Jerusalem, Israel	Student, Hebrew Un.
Sanders, Lloyd	510 Church St., Dublin	Dublin, Laurel St. (Bunyan)
Sanders, Robert W.	Box 127, Gorman	Gorman
Sansom, Lloyd	Box 367, West	West
Schneider, Charles J.	1204 Ball, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Schultz, C. C.	311 E. 12th St., Georgetown	Georgetown, St. John (Weir)
Schulze, Urban A.	1300 Herring Ave., Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Scott, Jimmie Ray	Box 146, Kennedale	Kennedale
*Scott, Knox O.	Marine Corp. Base, Camp Lejeune, N. Car.	Chaplain, USN
Sellers, J. W.	908 S. Second St. Killeen	Killeen, St. Andrew
Sessions, C. C.	Box 171, Cleburne	D. S., Cleburne District
Sessions, James S.	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.	Chaplain, Princeton Un.
Shelton, Wallace J.	Box 124, Brownwood	D. S., Brownwood District
Shirey, W. N.	928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth 14	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Shuler, James E.	1720 N. W. 25th St., Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Trinity
Slayden, Milton	Box 535, Rising Star	Rising Star
Smith, Hubert C.	Box 173, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
Smith, Lamar E.	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 2	Fort Worth, First Asso.
Smith, Richard R., III	7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne	Exec. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Education
*Snapp, Harry F.	Box 8275, Dallas	Student, Tulane Un.
Son, Thad E.	916 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Spencer, Ted B.	5301 Topper Dr., Ft. Worth 18	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial
Sterck, Thomas	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 10	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial
Stiles, B. J.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education
Stane, R. Frank	Rt. 5, Box 259, Waco	Aquilla
Sutton, C. A.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.
*Swain, Karl L.	Box 1635, Hq. AMFEA, APO 10, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, USAF
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 756, Crawford	Crawford
Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 288, Smithfield	Smithfield
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 309, Alvarado	Alvarado
Taylor, W. Cecil	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Thomas, Charles W.	Box 7061, Waco	Waco, Aldersgate
Thompson, Carroll H.	3204 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	1007 S. Fifth, Waco	Director, Wesley Foundation Baylor
Thornberry, Mila L., Jr.	221 Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas 22	Student, Perkins
Thrash, Floyd W.	3817 Cornish, Ft. Worth 15	Fort Worth, Westcliff, Asso.
*Tims, James E.	Instituto Ann Ganzaga Caixa Postal 4945, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Tadd, Plez	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 21035, Fort Worth 26	Benbrook
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 24, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Vardiman, Boyce A.	9317 Bryce Dr., Waco	Woodway
Walker, Robert W.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Watson, James	3909 Meritt Dr., Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
Weathers, B. F.	Box 473, Strawn	Strawn
Weaver, Bruce	701 2nd Ave. Graham	Graham, First
*Welsh, Don H.	1st Recon, Sqdn. 14th Armored Cav. APO 26 New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, USA
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 266, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Whittle, Chas. D.	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Evangelism
*Wiggins, James B.	Drew Seminary, Madisan, N. J.	Student, Drew
Williams, Frank R.	Box 235, Frost	Frost
Williams, Horace W.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Exec. Sec. Interboard Committee of Miss. Education.
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 11309, Fort Worth 10	Conference Secretary- Treasurer
Williams, John H.	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
Williams, L. S.	Box 7116, Waco	D. S., Waco District
Williams, Walter E.	Rt. 1, Moody	Moody-Leon
Williams, Wesley W.	2921 Ave. K, Fort Worth 5	Chaplain, TWC
Wiseman, Paul W.	602 S. 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, 11th Ave.

Name	Address	Appointment
Wright, Denzil G.	119 S. 30th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Wooten, C. D.	1005 Trimmier, Killeen	Killeen, First
*Youmans, R. D.	County Prison, San Diego Calif.	Chaplain, San Diego County Prison
Young, Robert E.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	828 Mt. Ranier St., Stead Air Force Base, Nevada	Chaplain, USAF

MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Name	Address	Appointment
Bennett, Claywood	Poolville	Poolville Ct.
Bouffard, Narman H.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 22	Student, Perkins
*Brown, Fred H.	Box 95, Maypearl	Maypearl
Campbell, Tany G.	Box 104, Oglesby	Oglesby
Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
*Cox, Louis	Rt. 1, Marlin	Perry
*Crowley, Sam Weldon	128 Templin Park, Iowa City, Iowa	Student—Univ. Iowa
Darnell, James W.	100 S. Clark St., Burleson	Burleson
Engleman, Vance	South California School of Theology, 1501 N. College, Claremont, Calif.	Student, Sa. Cal. School of Theology
Ferrier, Robert	Box 338 Millsap	Millsap-Holders Chapel
Hankinson, Victor E.	Box L, Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Hempel, Robert L.	3440 Milton, Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Hodges, J. W.	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Hood, Paul	Evant	Evant
Lightfoot, John A.	Box 76, Loving	Loving-Jean
Lennard, Clark G.	3308 N. Crump, Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Calvary
Lopes, Philip	Box 316, Norton	Norton-Bethel
McClure, Chas. L.	105 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 22	Oak Grove
*Messer, Robert Ed	319 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Sardis
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Rt. 1, Red Oak	Ovilla
Monroe, David E.	6624 Reeves St., Ft. Worth 18	Minters Chapel
Olliff, L. Warren	3301 McLean, Ft. Worth 3	Fort Worth, Matthews Asso.
Orr, Harold	Box 38, Alvarado	Cahill-Temple Hall
Owen, Mather P.	Box 9216, Palmer	Palmer
Pike, Donald M.	2927 N. Forest Ave. Ft. Worth 12	Fort Worth, Handley, Asso.
Radde, Leonard	Box 13, Covington	Covington
Renick, Douglas W.	Rt. 2, Box 13, Killeen	Student, Union Sem.
Royar, Kenneth D.	3209 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook Assoc.
Shuler, Phil	Box 55, SMU, Dallas 22	Student, Perkins
*Snodgrass, Clarence	1505 W. Sanford, Arlington	Arlington, St. Stephen
Sims, Clarence L.	212C Oakenwald, Dallas 22	Student, Perkins
Sommermeier, Lewis H.	5305 Mack Road, Ft. Worth 17	Fort Worth, St. Luke Asso.
*Spalding, Arthur G.	300 Martin Hall, SMU Dallas 22	Perkins, Student
Stewart, Montie W.	Rt 4, Box 164, Stephenville	Student, Perkins
Stine, Wendell	Box 126 Venus	Venus
Waller, James	Box 936, Putnam	Putnam-Scranton
Williams, Stanley C.	Box 205, Colleyville	Colleyville
*Wonders, Alice W.	4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Prof. TWC
*Yates, David W.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 22	Perkins, Student

RETIRED MINISTER SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTOR

Name	Address	Appointment
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Odds

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Abel, James D.	Box 517 Blum	Blum-RioVista
Anderson, Arthur H.	3304 Grove, Ft. Worth 2	Silver Creek
*Allen, Gene F.	Box 22, Keller	Keller
Astroth, A. M.	2207 Parrott, Waco	Mooreville
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	Novice	Novice
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Waco-Christ Church
Berry, Louin, III	Box 1116, Blanket	Blanket
Blomer, George D.	Holland	Holland
Brown, Tom D.	Elm Mott	Elm Mott

Name	Address	Appointment
Butler, James E.	Salado	Salado
Camp, Dennis	Rt. 3, Box 76, Weatherford	Brock-Dennis
Cockerell, Wm. A.	Rt. 2, Box 116 Breckenridge	Caddo-Brad
Cole, J. B.	Rt. 1 Bangs	Mt. View
Conway, Robert	Tolar	Tolar
Cooper, Ralph E.	Box 36, Rice	Rice
Crawford, W. C.	505 E. 12th, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
*Cronk, A. L.	Box 38, Clairette	Clairette-Pleasant Hill
Davis, Jerden	401 E. Central, Comanche	Comanche Circuit
*Davis, Joe S.	Rt. 2, Box 64, Granbury	Acton-Cresson
*Day, Samuel S.	11112 Desdemona, Dallas 28	Whites Chapel
Earles, James R.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco	Leroy
Fagg, Joe	804 Pennsylvania, Graham	Graham, Crestview
Franz, Jerry	Rt. 1, Riesel	Meier Settlement
Farquhar, Darwin	Box 206 Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Fortenberry, R. H., Sr.	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Giles, B. L.	Box 216, Round Rock	Round Rock
Gilmare, Royce	Box 192, Graford	Graford
Graves, James P.	Thornton	Thornton
*Hanselman, H. W.	Box 15, Iredell	Iredell
Haynes, Weldon	Wingate	Wingate
Helms, James L.	506 W. Spring St. Weatherford	Bethel-Greenwood
Herod, Nelson Lee	1400 McCart, Stephenville	Oakdale-Lingleville
Hopkins, James	Godley	Godley
Hopkins, Paul W.	Riesel	Riesel
Hornell, Bruce	Rockwood	Rockwood Circuit
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Box 52, Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Hunt, Dale	Box 131, Thrall	Thrall Circuit
Jennings, Floyd L.	Box 802, SMU, Dallas 22	Bardwell Parish
Johnson, Dan	1811 Main Blvd. Brawnwood	Brownwood Johnson Memorial
Johnson, Donald T.	Chatfield	Chatfield
Jones, John L.	Haslet	Haslet
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Ireland Circuit
Jordan, Milton S., Jr.	Hutto	Hutto
Keelin, Hermon	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Keller, Richard L.	601 E. Ross, DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
Kincaid, W. H.	Rt. 1, Box 124 F, Leander	Nolanville
Little, Ferel R.	Box 193, Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Lukert, Jahn M.	Box 313, Jarrell	Jarrell
Lunday, George E.	1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Fort Worth, Central Asso.
Marchbanks, Lewis	Rt. 2, Mart	Ben Hur
Murph, Wayne	Rogers	Rogers
Nelson, Terry	308 Winters, Ft. Worth	Bynum-Brandon
Nevil, Wm. R.	Gustine	Gustine
Owens, Herbert A., Jr.	6708 Manor, Fort Worth	Britton
Patterson, Billy Mack	Box 2, China Springs	China Springs
Peppers, James L.	Box 68, Morgan Mill	Morgan Mill
Pinckney, Robert B.	Box 38, Florence	Florence
*Pollard, Edward W.	1620 W. Magnolia, Ft. Worth 4	Temple Circuit
Pritchard, N. J.	Carbon	Carbon-Flatwood
Reedy, Jimmie	Box 95, Bluffdale	Bluffdale
Reid, Wayne	McMurray College, Abilene	Graham Circuit
Reuteler, James T.	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville	Gatesville, Keener Chapel (Flat)
Seipp, G. M.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
Shivers, L. W.	Box 166, Tehuacana	Tehuacana
Sluder, Edis	Box 194, Newcastle	Newcastle-True
Smith, Tom	Box 106, Burkett	Burkett
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington	Arlington. St. Stephen
Suggs, Millard L.	Carlton	Carlton Circuit
VanNorden, Wesley	1004 E. Spurgeon, Ft. Worth	Mosheim-Cayote
Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville	Pidcoke Circuit
Ware, Howard R., Jr.	Box 112, Jonesboro	Jonesboro-Turnersville
Warmwood, A. J.	Eureka	Eureka
Wilkins, Jerry	Box 26, Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Younger, Ben	3729 Winthrop, Fort Worth 16	Huckaby-Hannibal

SUPPLY PASTORS

Robert L. Ingram	Box 655, Barry	Barry-Emhouse
Johnny Johnson	1900 Avenue D, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Ash Crescent

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference are entitled to two principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2), and the reserve lay members follow.

* Indicates registered attendance at Conference session.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Ballinger	Raymond A. Bagwell, Box 491, Ballinger
Bangs	*J. W. Moore, Box 496, Ballinger
Blanket	Moody Sikes, Bangs
Brownwood:	Mrs. Moody Sikes, Bangs
Central	James L. Newberry, Blanket
First	Mrs. T. R. Dameron, RFD 1, Blanket
Johnson Memorial	*George Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood
Burkett Circuit	H. S. Casey, 1808 Second Street, Brownwood
Coleman:	*Thomas C. Yantis, First National Bank, Brownwood
First	J. D. King, 2201 Durham, Brownwood
Trinity	W. E. Boler, 837 Burkett, Brownwood
Comanche, First	W. H. Mobley, 3201 Fourth St., Brownwood
Comanche Circuit	Gilder Adams, Burkett
De Leon, First	Clarence Laws, Burkett
De Leon Circuit	*Foster Miller, Coleman
Gustine	Dr. J. F. Gaines, Coleman
May	John Lauder, Rt. 1, Santa Anna
Mount View Circuit	*Mrs. John Lauder, Rt. 1, Santa Anna
Mullin-Zephyr	W. G. Parker, 201 Tenth Street, Comanche
Norton-Bethel	*Mrs. Bab Buckler, Rt. 1, Dublin
Novice	Mrs. Mae Carlton, Proctor
Rockwood Circuit	I. C. Danegan, 104 East Rass, DeLeon
Santa Anna	J. R. Otwell, Rt. 2, DeLeon
Talpa-Crews	W. C. McCleskey, RFD, DeLeon
Valera Circuit	Mrs. W. C. McCleskey, RFD, DeLeon
Wingate	Russell Hays, Rt. 1, Gustine
Winters	James Thompson, Rt. 1, Dublin
	Mrs. H. V. Gleen, May
	Mrs. C. B. Branum, Rt. 4, Brownwood
	Mrs. J. R. Reeves, Rt. 1, Bangs
	*Mrs. O. D. Denman, Rt. 1, Brooksmith
	Mrs. Carl Belvin, Zephyr
	Mrs. Ora Wilson, Mullin
	A. T. Chapman, Norton
	Steve Stubblefield, Norton
	*Mrs. Joe Burroughs, Novice
	*Mrs. Johnson Grimes, Novice
	Miss Bernice Johnson, Rockwood
	Mrs. Dick Baugh, Santa Anna
	Garland Powell, Santa Anna
	*T. K. Martin, Santa Anna
	Orville Pearce, Rt. 2, Talpa
	William Kennedy, 1602 Commercial, Coleman
	Mrs. Earl Lohn, Gouldbusk
	Bob Turner, Coleman
	A. Dooley, Wingate
	W. L. Burns, Wingate
	*Gattis Neely, 709 West State, Winters
	James Glenn, 719 West Dale, Winters

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Breckenridge:	
First	*E. J. Norvell, 1303 Walker, Breckenridge
St. Paul	Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 So. Oakwood, Breckenridge
	J. A. McClenny, Breckenridge
	*Joe D. Fagg, 1002 N. Liveoak, Breckenridge

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Caddo-Brad	Zan Sutphen, Caddo Jess Slemmons, Brad
Carbon	Glenn Justice, Carbon Mrs. Glenn Justice, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	*S. H. Nance, Cisco O. O. Odom, Cisco
Wesley	Leo Phagen, Cisco Mrs. Leo Phagen, Cisco
Cross Plains	*Paul Whitten, Cross Plains J. C. Bowden, Cross Plains
Eastland	W. F. Davenport, 201 Ostram, Eastland B. B. Alexander, 207 S. Oaklawn, Eastland
Gordon	*Calvin Stoner, Gordon Boyd Honey, Gordon
Gorman	Mrs. Dana Moorman, Garman Mrs. W. T. Shell, Garman
Graford	*Mrs. Johnnie Martin, Graford Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	Mrs. Van P. Morrison, 408 Penna St., Graham Tommy Wright, 608 Grove St., Graham
First	*Wesley Senkel, 1300 Edgewood, Graham H. M. Bettis, Box 1168, Graham
Salem	*J. T. Wadley, Bunker Rt., Graham Claude Spurlin, 407 Penna St., Graham
Graham Circuit	Mrs. Matt Harrell, South Bend
Loving-Jean	*Marvin Nall, Loving *Mrs. Ray Blake, Olney
Mineral Wells:	
Central	*Delbert Glaver, Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells
First	*P. L. Chandler, Box 547, Mineral Wells Grady Turner, Mineral Wells
New Castle-True	Mrs. Lionel Ewing, New Castle
Olney	*M. J. Weaver, Olney Carl Ramsey, Olney
Palo Pinto	Mrs. Ross Watson, Palo Pinto Mrs. J. E. Hall, Palo Pinto
Putnam - Scranton	Mrs. R. L. Clinton, Putnam John Schrader, Cisco
Ranger	*C. L. Garrett, Ranger Floyd Killingsworth, Ranger
Rising Star	Mrs. Cecil Joyce, Rising Star Mrs. F. B. Joyce, Rising Star
Strawn	*J. I. Enche, Strawn Mrs. Mackie Walker, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Acton - Cresson	Jim Massey, Rt. 2, Granbury R. W. Brown, Cresson
Alvarado	*Mrs. Otis Percifield, Alvarado *Mrs. Roy Park, Alvarado
Bethel - Greenwood	Mrs. Jim Webb, DSR, Weatherford Mrs. Hugh Dinwiddie, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda Circuit	J. D. Davenport, Rt. 1, Garner Mrs. Lee McGill, Rt. 1, Aledo
Blum - Rio Vista	Q. A. Taylor, Covington I. B. Gathings, Rio Vista
Brock - Dennis	Mrs. J. LaRue, Rt. 2, Lipan Mrs. A. H. Hayter, Jr., DSR, Weatherford
Burleson	E. B. Burns, Jr., Box 1017, Burleson R. W. Haynes, 116 Warren, Burleson
Cahill - Temple Hall	Clyde Raines, Rt. 1, Granbury Mrs. Raymond Gilreath, Alvarado
Cleburne:	
Anglin St.	Mart T. Boulware, 110 Claude, Cleburne W. J. Stilwell, 748 N. Anglin, Cleburne
Main St.	*Lowell Smith, Jr., Cleburne Vernon Moore, Cleburne Tim Williams, Cleburne
St. Mark	W. R. Anderson, Jr., Cleburne *Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne
St. Paul	Mrs. Porter Jones, Cleburne Mrs. Paul Kirkham, Cleburne
Covington - Osceola	*Mrs. Hortie Kennedy, Covington Mrs. Robert Lindsey, Covington *Ed Worley, Rt. 1, Grandview Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Gadley	*Jack Rawland, Box 75, Godley Mrs. Louise Carroll, Rt. 2, Godley
Glen Rose	Mrs. E. L. Lilly, Glen Rose *Tom Voss, Glen Rose
Granbury	J. Homer Sargent, Granbury Burton Burks, Jr., Granbury
Grandview	*A. R. Beans, Rt. 4, Grandview Bill Patterson, Grandview
Halders Chapel - Millsap	Marvin Canafax, 808 S. W. 3rd Ave., Mineral Wells Mrs. Willie D. Strain, Rt. 1, Millsap
Joshua	Mrs. John Bransom, Rt. 1, Joshua John Bransom, Rt. 1, Joshua
Lipan - Rack Church	*Silas Slimp, Lipan R. B. Caraway, Tolar
Poolville Circuit	Mrs. L. H. Rogers, Poolville Mrs. J. K. Peden, Rt. 1, Azle
Silver Creek	Raymond Murr, Rt. 1, Weatherford Roy Detrick, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown	Mrs. Harold Simmons, Rt. 1, Weatherford Mrs. Bernard Weems, Springtown
Tolar	*Mrs. Jewel Cherry, Tolar Mrs. Morris Earl Wood, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	*Gene Light, 507 Courts, Weatherford Mrs. Charles Schneider, 1204 Ball, Weatherford
Courts	*Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak Lane, Weatherford Joe Witherspoon, 410 S. Waco, Weatherford
First	*Dr. Carl H. Whalen, Weatherford Ben McAdams, Weatherford Edgar Bowden, Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Barry	H. M. Nicholson, Barry Ray Massengale, Barry
Emhouse	*Stokes Armstrong, Barry Ray Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Pleasant Grave	Jack McGarity, Corsicana Harvey Elmare, Rt. 3, Corsicana
Ben Hur	C. A. McDaniel, Rt. 2, Mart Mrs. Artis Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart
Blooming Grove	N. E. Brewster, Blooming Grove W. P. Orms, Blooming Grove
Dresden	*W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry Elton McClure, Rt. 1, Barry
Chatfield	*Mrs. Ed Ellington, Chatfield Mrs. L. P. Hadge, Chatfield
Powell	Harvel Ward, Powell Oscar Bancroft, Powell
Tupelo	N. T. Grantham, Rt. 1, Rice Clark McMullen, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge	K. H. Smith, Coolidge J. W. Hancack, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	*Jack Baggett, 2221 West 8th Ave., Corsicana F. H. Washburn, 1616 West 12th Ave., Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue	*W. H. Hayes, 2201 North Beaton, Corsicana Mrs. Jahn Remonte, Box 337, Corsicana
First	Robert W. Gladney, 1924 Fairfax, Corsicana L. E. Mortan, 2215 Park Row, Corsicana
North	James Doolen, 409 N. 37th, Corsicana Ray Goldsberry, 3017 Winifred Dr., Corsicana
Dawson	*Leonard Tonner, Dawson Mrs. Newton Barron, Dawson
Brushie Prairie	Carl Shepherd, Rt. 1, Frost Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka	*Eugene Horwell, Eureka *Mrs. A. J. Wormwood, Eureka
Frost	*Mrs. Charles Johnson, Frost Miss Maudine Sharp, Frost
Groesbeck	*L. W. Rhodes, Groesbeck *E. A. Havekast, Groesbeck
Hubbard	Bruce Conner, Hubbard *Alfred Hammer, Hubbard
Kerens	Mrs. John B. Coates, Kerens Mrs. Burt M. Gillis, Kerens
Mexia	*Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia Woodrow Perkins, Mexia

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Mt. Calm	Mrs. J. W. Carter, Mt. Calm Mrs. J. E. Proffitt, Mt. Calm
Penelope	Earl Jones, Penelope
Prairie Hill	Mrs. Clarence Johnson, Penelope Mrs. J. E. Kirkpatrick, Prairie Hill
Odds	Mrs. Stell Waldrop, Prairie Hill Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Rice	Mrs. R. W. Carter, Rt. 2, Thornton Mrs. Tom Fortson, Rice
Richland	Mrs. J. K. Bradley, Rice Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland
Streetman	Miss Georgia Blood, Richland Miss Mary Horn, Streetman
Tehuacana	Mrs. H. D. Burleson, Streetman *J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana E. C. Anderson, Thornton
Wortham	E. E. Taylor, Thornton Mrs. Morris LeFevre, Wortham
Kirvin	Morris LeFevre, Wortham Mrs. W. B. Rosser, Kirvin W. B. Rosser, Kirvin

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	*Milton Barrick, 1311 Hillcrest, Arlington *Mrs. Milton Skinner, 2126 Cloverdale, Arlington
Epworth	Alden Parker, 1708 Stewart Dr., Arlington Erwin F. Shultz, 1518 Bluebonnet, Arlington
First	* (1) L. A. Ricketts, 119 Parkview Dr., Arlington * (2) J. Campbell Dow, 502 Lilly Lane, Arlington *Vic Ballowe, 2001 Cottie Lane, Arlington
Good Shepherd	*Sam Hamlett, 1304 Lavender Lane, Arlington Dan Reynolds, 500 Kelly Terrace, Arlington
St. Stephens	Lonnice L. Jones, 1008 Oakwood Lane, Arlington Mrs. Ray Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington
Bedford	*Mrs. A. R. Sides, Bedford Freddie Culp, Box 126, Bedford
Colleyville	*Mrs. Leroy Chism, Rt. 2, Grapevine *Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville
Eules	*I. W. Simmons, 1700 Mignon, Arlington Warren Fuller, Eules
Everman	Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 286D, Fort Worth Mrs. J. B. Spears, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Mrs. Cliff Truman, 4921 Walthal, Fort Worth *Mrs. Eugene Wells, 5104 Fossil, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent	Robert Dykes, 2613 Scott, Fort Worth J. Lewis Peak, 3805 Millet, Fort Worth
Carter Park	*J. E. Fox, 4716 Forrest Knoll Dr., Fort Worth Mrs. J. E. Fox, 4716 Forest Knoll Dr., Fort Worth
Davis Memorial	E. O. Porter, 6426 Onyx, Fort Worth Kenn Bell, 6760 Mike, Fort Worth 18
Eastwood	*Mrs. W. J. Watts, 1725 Hughes, Fort Worth 5 *Mrs. John Crouch, 4721 Tarrant Rd., Fort Worth 5
Englewood	*P. H. Ferrell, 3420 Strong, Fort Worth *Wilber Jones, 3408 Hardeman, Fort Worth
Handley	*Ben T. Merritt, 3108 Handley Dr., Fort Worth 12 *M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Fort Worth 12
Meadowbrook	(1) Edwin Huckaby, 2008 Grandview, Fort Worth 12 * (2) Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth W. D. Grimes, 709 Haynes, Fort Worth
Morningside	Le Roy Roquemore, 5729 Rock Hill Rd., Fort Worth 12 *Bruce Douglas, 4013 Glenwood, Fort Worth Dale Abel, 2032 Bettibart, Fort Worth
Oakhurst	*Maury B. Brown, 2309 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth Mrs. C. H. Boulware, 1016 Bonnie Brae, Fort Worth
Polytechnic	(1) Fred Fields, 420 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth (2) L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth Dr. Fred Beckman, 1937 Loma Linda, Fort Worth Dr. J. E. Cox, 4051 Hampshire, Fort Worth
Richland Hills	*Paul Mason, 3109 Kingsbury, Fort Worth Mrs. Robert Cowne, 4712 Catchin Dr., Fort Worth
Riverside	*A. B. Childs, 2304 Carnation, Fort Worth *C. Ray Stokes, 4309 Hughes, Fort Worth
St. Luke	*Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hills Ct., Fort Worth 17 *Mrs. B. J. Haws, 5614 Dana Dr., Fort Worth 17

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Wichita Avenue	*Ben Gaby, 3501 Hardeman, Fort Worth E. R. Van Zandt, 2236 Ridgeview, Fort Worth
Grapevine	*C. T. Schaedel, Grapevine E. A. Baughman, Grapevine
Haslet	Mrs. Della Singleton, Haslet *Mrs. W. H. Neely, Haslet
Hurst:	
First	*Ned Colvert, 217 Narwood, Hurst Glenn Brown, 404 Hurstview, Hurst
St. Paul	J. A. McCalip, 237 Ridgecrest, Hurst Harry Vance, 869 Lee, Hurst
Keller	Mrs. J. F. Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke *Mrs. C. A. Kelly, Keller
Kennedale	Mrs. R. I. Oldham, Rt. 7, Box 456, Fort Worth Mrs. V. D. Shytles, 6015 Wichita Ave., Fort Worth
Mansfield	*Mrs. Willie Pigg, Mansfield *Mrs. E. V. Staudt, Rt. 3, Box 181, Arlington
Minter's Chapel	Mrs. Roland Clowers, Rt. 2, Grapevine Mrs. Leon Gideon, Rt. 2, Grapevine
Smithfield	*Mrs. C. E. Pyron, Rt. 1, Smithfield Mrs. A. G. Meacham, Rt. 1, Smithfield
White Chapel	W. B. Russell, Jr., c/o Austin Patio Ranch, Grapevine L. A. Casey, Rt. 1, Grapevine

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Aledo	Mrs. A. C. Lasater, Rt. 1, Aledo Mrs. Guy Lasater, Aledo
Azle	*Joe V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 266 C, Azle Mrs. Beula Moody, Azle
Benbrook	H. Counts, 1130 Warden, Fort Worth 16 *Mrs. D. D. Scull, 1101 Park Center, Fort Worth 16
Crowley	*Mrs. Les Armstrong, 3601 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 15 Mrs. F. E. Sutton, Rt. 1, Crowley
Dido	Mrs. W. B. Ingram, Rt. 9, Box 133, Fort Worth Mrs. R. M. Hall, Rt. 9, Box 129 E, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	* (1) Floyd Nelson, 3711 W. 6th St., Fort Worth 7 (2) J. K. Coats, 4425 Calmont, Fort Worth 7 J. G. Morris, 4108 Bunting, Fort Worth 7 Clarence O. Vinnedge, 5517 Collinwood, Fort Worth 7
Bethel	*Jimmie C. Dixon, 2921 Santa Fe Trail, Fort Worth 16 E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth 16
Boulevard	M. R. Betts, 5131 Circle Ridge, Fort Worth *A. J. Harris, 1863 Grand, Fort Worth 6
Calvary	H. O. Wilson, 3401 N. Terry, Fort Worth 6 Frank Simmons, 3759 Runnels, Fort Worth 6
Central	*Frank Bliss, Sr., 4000 Reagan, Fort Worth 16 *W. D. Hightower, 3160 Westcliff Road West, Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	*P. L. Weatherford, 3100 Hutchinson, Fort Worth 6 Mrs. W. C. Wiedeman, 2808 Grover, Fort Worth 6
Edge Park	*Royce Guerry, 27 Chelsea Drive, Fort Worth 15 Bob Boyd, 4168 Carolyn Road, Fort Worth 15
First	(1) Ralph McCann, 4129 Rainer Court, Fort Worth * (2) W. R. Francis, 3843 South Hills Circle, Fort Worth O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace West, Fort Worth Dr. J. M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Road South, Fort Worth
Grace	*Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth George Crowder, 2504 Wayside, Fort Worth
Lake Worth	*S. T. Emanuel, 5741 Ridge Lane, Fort Worth 14 Mrs. C. L. Miller, 3812 Merritt Dr., Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial	(1) Paul I. Stevens, 4140 Rainer Court, Fort Worth (2) W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Fort Worth *Ralph E. Henderson, 4609 Inwood Rd., Fort Worth W. Z. Leatherwood, 3060 Bellaire Dr., West, Ft. Worth
Ridglea	*F. O. Edwards, 4308 Locke, Fort Worth J. D. Craig, 4017 Edgehill, Fort Worth
River Oaks	Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Fort Worth Ira J. Hart, 808 Lynda Drive, Fort Worth
St. John's	E. A. Carrington, 5609 Taylor Rd., Fort Worth Mrs. James B. Davies, Jr., 3824 Englewood, Fort Worth
St. Mark's	Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth Melvin M. Faulk, 3701 Hilltop Dr., Fort Worth
St. Paul's	James W. Dyer, 1224 W. Felix, Fort Worth 15 John Reed, Rt. 3, Box 24, Fort Worth
Trinity	A. P. Chesnut, 4023 Pershing, Fort Worth *D. B. Young, 2404 Chestnut, Fort Worth 6

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Wesley	*Mrs. Edgar Cammel, 9500 Oels, Fort Worth 8 *Mrs. R. F. Trietsch, 5036 Fairfax, Fort Worth 8
Westcliff	*James R. Nichols, 3721 Somerset Lane, Fort Worth Paul W. Blackwell, 3809 Wayburn Dr., Fort Worth
Western Hills	*Mrs. William J. Hurren, 3525 Fortner Way, Ft. Worth 16 *Mrs. George Garrett, Jr., 2804 Raton, Fort Worth 16
Saginaw	*Mrs. Joe Fletcher, 1625 Hillside Dr., Fort Worth *Mrs. E. F. Haflex, Box 265, Saginaw

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Bluffdale	Joe Wallace, Bluffdale Mrs. Joe Wallace, Bluffdale
Carlton Circuit	Boiley Sharp, Carlton Mrs. Wanda Keeter, Lamkin
Clairette - Pleasant Hill	*Mrs. Marvin Rush, Clairette Mrs. A. L. Cronk, Clairette
Clifton	W. W. McLennan, Clifton Jack Hill, Clifton
Cransfill Gap - Lanham	*Binous Tindall, Cransfill Gap Raymond Jones, Jonesboro
Crawford	*Franklin Hodel, Crawford Mrs. Clifford Nolan, Crawford
Dublin	Bill Gains, Dublin *R. P. Hizer, Dublin
Evant Parish	*Mrs. Jack Elam, Evant *Keith Brooks, Evant
Gatesville:	
First	*Ollie Little, Gatesville R. M. Arnold, Gatesville
Keener Chapel - Flat	Mrs. Joe Wingham, Flat Mrs. Wayland Bratton, Gatesville
Green Creek - Lingleville	M. C. Smith, Stephenville V. V. Pair, Dublin
Hamilton	Luther McGlothlin, Hamilton W. B. Coats, Hamilton
Hico	Tyrus King, Hico Marvin Marshall, Hico
Huckaby Circuit	Bryan Davis, Rt. 4, Stephenville W. F. Natchigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Iredell	*Mrs. Jack Blakeley, Iredell Wm. Guinn, Iredell
Ireland Circuit	*Mrs. Lawrence Hoffman, 521 Silver Creek Road, Fort Worth Mrs. Wesley Jones, Jonesboro
Jonesboro - Turnersville	Truitt Garvin, Turnersville Love Young, Jonesboro
McGregor	*Charles H. Cole, Jr., McGregor Ray Vowell, McGregor
Meridian	C. M. Gandy, Meridian Mrs. Burney Warren, Meridian
Morgan Mill	*Mrs. John McDams, Rt. 1, Bluffdale Wiley Thompson, Morgan Mill
Morgan - Kopperl	*Earl W. Page, Morgan Mrs. E. F. Campbell, Morgan
Mosheim - Cayote	Jack McMillian, Valley Mills Evans Fickle, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Joe Tom McKelvie, Oglesby Mrs. Myrtle Gresham, Oglesby
Pidcoke Circuit	A. B. Graham, Purnela Ernest Pendleton, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove
Stephenville:	
First	*Lee Colwick, 123 Park Drive, Stephenville Oran Ellis, Box 205, Stephenville S. J. Cook, Rt. 1, Stephenville
Oakdale - Bunyan	J. G. White, Rt. 2, Stephenville M. M. Lagan, Rt. 4, Dublin
Valley Mills	*A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills Mrs. John McNeil, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs	*Mrs. Theo Rundell, Walnut Springs J. M. Baucom, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Bartlett	*D. B. Hicks, Bartlett F. L. Tegge, Schwertner

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Granger	Vernon Brundige, Granger Robert Schlecte, Granger Mrs. A. E. Jones, Granger
Belton	Charles M. Crocker, 112 Comay, Belton *W. T. Fountain, Rt. 1, Belton
Copperas Cave	*Herbert F. Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cave George Lehnard, Copperas Cove Louis DeWald, Copperas Cove
Eddy	*Milton Thompson, Eddy Mrs. Billy Pat Bostick, Eddy
Bruceville	Mrs. J. E. Saffle, Bruceville Mrs. Calvin Taylor, Bruceville
Florence	Wendell Langford, Florence Fred Foster, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	*W. G. Lord, 314 E. 12th, Georgetown J. H. Compton, 1252 Main, Georgetown *I. J. McCook, Sr., S. U. Station, Georgetown
Northside	Mrs. Grady Walton, 402 E. 17½, Georgetown Mrs. Ray Hancock, Rt. 3, Georgetown Mrs. Billy Bizzell, 1301 Maple, Georgetown
St. John	*Chester Lind, 1235 Austin Avenue, Georgetown Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown
Weir	J. S. Green, Rt. 1, Georgetown Emil Ishcy, Rt. 1, Georgetown
Holland	Mrs. John Kuhlmann, Holland Mrs. Houston Reed, Box 205, Holland
Hutto	Mrs. Oscar Olander, Hutto Charles Hanstrom, Hutto Oscar Olander, Hutto
Jarrell	*Mrs. W. F. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First	F. W. Baumann, 1016 Carrie, Killeen R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen A. R. Pierce, 2401 Zephyr, Killeen
St. Andrew	Ray Martin, 607 Carlisle, Killeen *Harold Johnson, 3412 Storck, Chaffee Village, Fort Hood
Little River	*Mrs. R. N. Allison, Little River George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple Eugene Persky, Little River
Moody, First	Mrs. Ben Irvin, Moody Mrs. Hugh McSpadden, Moody
Moody-Leon	Walter Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody *P. A. Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody
Nolanville	Mrs. W. F. Bosl, Rt. 3, Belton *Mrs. Jesse Glazener, Nolanville Mrs. Clara Biles, Nolanville.
Rogers	T. C. McNeill, Rogers Mrs. L. P. Moore, Rogers
Round Rock	Roland Helge, Round Rock C. D. Faulkes, Rt. 1, Round Rock
Salado	*C. B. Hodge, Salado Mrs. Roy Proctor, Salado
Taylor:	
First	*John Cornforth, Box 888, Taylor Mrs. John Cornforth, Box 888, Taylor Mrs. John Allen, 1711 Lexington, Taylor
Tenth Street	Jodie Blaha, Box 865, Taylor Clarence Lindgren, Rt. 4, Taylor *F. A. Blomquist, 318 W. 9th St., Taylor
Temple:	
First	Jarrard Secrest, 510 W. Royal, Temple W. E. Arnold, Rt. 5, Temple *Rass Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th St., Temple J. W. Westbrook, V. A. Center, Temple
Seventh Street	*Darel Henson, 1906 S. 13th, Temple *W. E. Poteet, 1105 S. 33rd, Temple
St. Paul	*J. B. Partin, Rt. 5, Temple Nolan Hertel, 1822 S. 53rd, Temple
Temple Circuit	*L. H. Nichols, R. 5, Temple W. A. Haas, Rt. 1, Troy B. B. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody Marvin Doughty, Rt. 1, Temple
Thrall Circuit	Mrs. Dewey Scott, Rt. 2, Taylor Mrs. S. R. Cloud, Thrall *T. E. Starnes, Thrall
Troy	*Mrs. Rayburn Miller, Box 25, Troy Burnell Payne, Box 261, Troy Mrs. John B. Gunn, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Aquilla Circuit	*Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 200, Waco Mrs. John P. Cox, Aquilla
Bosqueville	*Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco *Mrs. J. E. Johnson, Rt. 10, Waco
China Springs	
Elm Mott	Mrs. Lucy Manning, Elm Mott *Mrs. Maude Szurgart, Elm Mott
Hewitt - Speegleville	*Mrs. D. C. Chapman, Hewitt Mrs. Tom Cousins, Hewitt
Leroy	C. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Axtell Mrs. C. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Axtell
Lorena	*Mrs. Ada Mate, Lorena Mrs. O. C. Stanford, Lorena
Mart	*Brown Clonts, Mart E. E. Hill, Mart
Meier Settlement	*Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel *Melvin Caurtade, Box 1053, Waco
Mooreville	Charlie Dolezel, Rt. 1, Bruceville *Mrs. B. A. Neuman, Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry	*W. R. Bullock, Perry C. W. Kluck, Rt. 2, Riesel
Riesel	Author Renfro, Riesel Mrs. Guy Walters, Riesel
Waco:	
Aldersgate	*Mrs. S. B. Clay, Rt. 9, Waco Mrs. Charles Thomas, Box 7061, Waco
Asbury	*Jack Brown, 2720 Speight, Waco A. O. Renfrow, 1500 So. 15th, Waco
Austin Avenue	(1) Dr. L. D. Collins, 2226 Washington, Waco (2) Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th, Waco Mrs. Clyde Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco
Brookview	*Mrs. Harold Yates, Austin Ave. Methodist Church, Waco *Lester Bryant, 1312 Lawrence, Waco
Christ Church	*Mrs. Lester Bryant, 1312 Lawrence, Waco Mrs. C. T. Cray, 1300 Cherry, Waco
Cogdell	H. B. Gohson, 3604 Ridhird St., Waco *E. L. Huddleston, 720 New Road, Waco
First	*Mrs. Mac Piercey, 1200 LaPorte, Waco Dub King, 3201 North 32nd, Waco
Herring Avenue	S. C. O'Neil, 617 N. 4th, Waco *Herman Hamff, 2405 Alexander, Waco
Hillcrest	*Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco *Mrs. J. O. Olsen, 2929 Robbin Rd., Waco
Lakeview	*Mrs. Ruben Goerdel, 3021 Fadal, Waco *Mrs. Milton Slayden, 228 Bermuda, Waco
St. John	W. J. Mangrum, 128 Birch, Waco *Dr. Lloyd Fason, 2006 Seneca, Waco
St. Luke	James Hay, 119 Karem, Waco D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mt. Dr., Waco
Service Memorial	Mrs. C. E. Coleman, 3321 Fadal, Waco *M. F. Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena
Sparks Memorial	R. T. Ford, Box 106B, Waco Mrs. Victor Willing, 718 Elm, Waco
Trinity	Mrs. Ester McClendon, 1314 Nealton, Waco *E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco
West	W. A. Harris, 2626 Fort, Waco *Mrs. Marvin Fickling, West
Woodway	A. H. Littleton, West Mary Hukill, 9001 Whippoorwill, Waco John Lux, 313 Randal, Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Abbott Parish	*Odis Gray, Abbott J. C. Gregory, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell Parish	L. S. Patton, Rt. 2, Waxahachie Pierce Snipes, Bardwell
Bethel	*Mrs. Harry Hitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie Mrs. Lawson Thompson, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton	*Mrs. Eloise Blomquist, Rt. 1, Midlothian Mrs. Bessie Copeland, Rt. 1, Midlothian
Bynum - Brandan	Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Bynum *Mrs. Dora White, Rt. 1, Mertens
Ennis	Billy Colvin, 507 Lake Shore Dr., Ennis *George Strunc, 104 S. Paris, Ennis

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Ferris	*M. M. Brannon, Ferris Merle Hammack, Ferris
Hillsboro:	
First	*J. J. McCauley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro Harold Eastland, 1049 E. Franklin, Hillsboro
Line Street	Hall Himmel, Rt. 1, Milford Walter Benkley, 406 E. Elm, Hillsboro
Matthews Memorial (Malone) ..	W. A. Tate, Malone Mrs. Howard Ansley, 611 Cunningham, Hillsboro
Italy	*S. P. Wilson, Italy Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Italy
Itasca	*Mrs. George Leatherwood, 802 E. Adams, Itasca Mrs. Jess Reed, 302 E. Main, Itasca Mrs. Hiram Johnson, 109 E. North, Itasca
Maypearl (Oak Branch)	*Mrs. I. L. Griffith, Maypearl *Mrs. Ted Spain, Maypearl
Mertens - Irene	C. A. Horne, Mertens Kenneth Logan, Irene
Midlothian	*Juel Weaver, Midlothian Robert Wells, Midlothian
Milford (Midway)	*Mrs. John Denton, Milford *Mrs. George Grimmitt, Milford
Oak Grove Ct.	Mrs. J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis
Ovilla	Verble Waddle, Rt. 1, Red Oak Mrs. C. E. Culbertson, Rt. 2, Waxahachie
Palmer	*T. E. Daly, Palmer Mrs. L. H. Barnhardt, Palmer
Red Oak	Glenn Bell, Red Oak *Noel Dowdy, Red Oak
Venus	Wesley Ferguson, Venus Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	*Sam I. Smith, 614 E. Jefferson, Waxahachie *Mrs. T. E. Shackelford, E. Oldham, Waxahachie
First	*James F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Rd., Waxahachie C. G. Holsford, 1026 Main, Waxahachie
Sardis	*Mrs. Grady Wadsworth, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie Mrs. George Gray, 707 Williams, Waxahachie
Whitney	*O. T. Callaway, Whitney Mark Haima, Whitney

III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION - TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 1962

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the ninety-seventh session (the fifty-third since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twenty-fourth since unification) at the First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas at 10:00 a.m., Tuesday morning, June 5th, 1962, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 2, "Come Thou Almighty King," was the opening hymn and Bishop Martin led the Conference in the Apostle's Creed. Bishop Martin led the opening prayer followed by the Lord's Prayer.

Roll Call—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, gave instructions to the delegates and visitors concerning registration of attendance.

The Conference Secretary made the following nominations: Minutes, B. Thomas Tribble, Charles Chadwick; Roll, Roy F. Johnson; Reports, John Dowd, Quadrennial Organization, H. F. Meier, Jr; Disciplinary Questions, R. A. Brooks, Jr.

Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, made the following nominations for his assistants: Milton Slayden, Nolan M. Fisher, Ernest D. Piott, Charles W. Thomas, C. A. Mangham, Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, George Lunday, Hubert C. Taylor.

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCord, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, referred to the report contained on page 8 of the Preliminary Reports and moved it be adopted. It was adopted.

Welcome—Gaston Foote, host pastor, welcomed the Annual Conference.

Nominations—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, nominated the Committees; and they were confirmed (See Boards, etc.). He further moved that the area of the Conference be the lower floor. It was approved.

Transfers—Robert Oglesby, a transfer from Northwest Texas Conference, was welcomed by Bishop Martin.

Visitors—The following visitors were presented to the Conference: Jack McGee, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Craig, H. B. Landrum, Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Prather.

Presentation—Lively Brown, Chairman of Courtesies and Agenda, spoke words of appreciation concerning Mrs. W. C. Martin; and she was escorted to the chancel by G. Alfred Brown. Mrs. Martin spoke words of gratitude to the Conference.

Announcements—Edward H. Otwell announced a meeting of the Town and Country Commission. Bruce Weaver announced a meeting of the Board of Education.

Holy Communion—Hymn No. 596, a prayer response, was sung. Hymn No. 147, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know," was sung. Bishop Martin gave instructions for the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Bishop Martin, assisted by the District Superintendents and other Elders, led the service of Holy Communion.

Memorial Service—Paul W. Wiseman presided and Hymn No. 4, "O Worship The King," was sung. The Scripture lesson was taken from the book of Hebrews.

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the names of the beloved members of the Conference who had died during the Conference year.

Bill Mann, Conference Song Leader, sang "Come Ye Discansalate" as a solo. Margan Garrett gave the memorial address.

Hymn No. 73 was sung and Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION — TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1962

Opening—The hymn 238, "Blessed Assurance" was sung. Gid J. Bryan led the Conference in prayer.

Composite Report—Allen A. Peacock read the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Administrative Council—L. Stanley Williams, Chairman of the Administrative Council recommended that the Conference Statistician be added to the Council and it was approved.

District Administration—J. D. F. Williams, Chairman of the Committee to study District Administration, read part 1 of Report No. 1 and it was adapted. (See Reports)

Raymond M. Burton read Part 2 of Report No. 1 from the Committee as a whole and it was adapted. (See Reports)

J. D. F. Williams read Part 3 of Report No. 1 from the Committee as a whole.

Ervin M. Gathings read Report No. 2, the Majority Report.

Ray J. Gagan, Conference Lay Leader, read Report No. 3, the Minority Report. He moved that the Minority Report be substituted for the Majority Report.

Ballot—After debate the ballot was cast. Delegates were instructed to vote either "for the Majority Report" or "for the Minority Report."

Television, Radio, and Film Commission—Richard R. Smith III, Chairman, presented the report which was adapted. (See Reports)

Promotion and Cultivation—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, gave the report and it was adapted. (See Reports)

Minimum Salary Commission—Charles Chadwick, Secretary of the Minimum Salary Commission read Report No. 1, which was approved. (See Reports)

Board of Publications and Methodist Information—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Joint Board of Publication and Methodist Information, substituted reports for those printed in the preliminary reports. Reports 1 and 3 were substituted and No. 2 was altered. They were adapted. (See Reports)

Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation—Chairman Leighton Farrell presented the report. The report was approved by the Conference. (See Reports)

Committee on Sustentation—Reports No. 1, 2, and 3 were presented by H. Dan Hitt, Secretary, and were approved. (See Reports)

Worship—Ervin M. Gathings, Chairman, Commission on Worship, presented the report and it was adapted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Ray J. Gagan, Conference Lay Leader, reported that the Training Session for Lay Delegates would not be held today.

Ballot Report—Carrall H. Thompson, Chairman of the Tellers, delivered the ballot report to Bishop Martin. Bishop Martin announced the voting as follows: For the Majority Report 264, For the Minority Report 126.

Adjournment—J. Fred Patterson led the closing prayer and the afternoon session was adjourned.

THIRD SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1962

Opening Worship—Bishop Martin presided. Hymn No. 18, "For The Beauty of The Earth," was sung. The Responsive Reading for the Twenty Second Sunday "Trusting In God" was read, followed by the "Gloria Patri."

Rt. Rev. C. Avery Mason, Bishop of the Dallas Diocese of the Protestant Episcopal Church, spoke on the subject "The Voice of God or The Voice of Man." Hymn No. 242, "He Leadeth Me" was sung, and Bishop Mason led the prayer.

Committee on Minutes—Leighton Farrell reported for the committee. He reported that the minutes had been read and approved. The report was adopted.

Greetings—Cecil Ellis requested the Conference to send greetings to J. W. W. Shuler. Allen A. Peacock requested the Conference to send greetings to V. Cyrus Barcus. L. Stanley Williams requested sending greetings to Donald H. Welsh.

E. L. Craig sent greetings to the Conference and was also extended greetings by the Conference.

Visitors—Dr. J. J. Seabrook, President of Huston-Tillotson College was recognized.

Board of Education—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Education, directed the reports from the Board.

Report No. 1, with amendments, was presented by W. Sidney Roberts. The Report was approved. (See Reports)

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, gave a composite report for the Board of Education Staff.

Robert L. Robertson, Conference Youth Director, was presented.

Tom Voss, Superintendent of Glen Lake Methodist Camp, and Mrs. Florence (E. D.) Campbell, Conference Director of Children's Work, were presented.

Dwight Hamilton, President of the Conference M.Y.F., was recognized.

Bishop Martin asked Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Robertson, and Rev. and Mrs. Thomas B. Granger, to come to the front of the Conference to receive thanks from the Conference for their faithful service.

Floyd Baulware gave the report on Certification of Directors of Education and Directors or Ministers of Music.

Kenneth D. Royar was also recognized as a Director of Religious Education.

Reports No. 5 and 6 were given by William M. Greenwaldt. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was presented by Bruce Weaver and it was approved. (See Reports)

Dr. J. J. Seabrook, President of Huston-Tillotson College, spoke to the Conference.

Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, lifted up the importance of the United Capital Funds Campaign.

Dr. Roy L. Farrow, Executive Secretary of the Texas Methodist College

Association, presented Mrs. J. N. R. Score to the Conference. Dr. Farrow referred to a printed report which had been handed out.

Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, spoke to the Conference.

Dr. J. B. Holt represented Perkins School of Theology.

Rev. Bob Monk, Associate Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, spoke representing the Methodist Student Movement and Wesley Foundations.

J. Ed Johnson spoke concerning the United Capital Funds Campaign.

F. C. McClung reported on total funds pledged to the United Capital Funds

B. J. Stiles, Dr. B. F. Johnson, Horace Williams were presented to the Conference. They brought greetings from the General Boards which they represented.

World Service Commission—Raymond M. Burton, Secretary of the Commission on World Service, read Report No. 3. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Dr. Walter B. Rider was given a New Testament in recognition for his service as Conference Treasurer for twenty-one years.

H. Brown Loyd announced that the new church to be organized in Ennis will be named the "Walter B. Rider Methodist Church."

The Conference stood in tribute to Mr. Rider.

Board of Pensions—S. A. Baker, Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions, read Report No. 1.

Report No. 3 was withdrawn. Report No. 4 was filed. Report No. 4 became No. 3.

Report No. 5 was filed. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Annuity Claim—On Nomination of the Cabinet James Waller was recommended to be accredited as full-time Supply Pastor for Conference year 1961-62. It was approved. (See Reports)

Welcome—Rev. and Mrs. Uel D. Crosby were welcomed by the Conference.

Announcements—After announcements the morning business session was adjourned.

FOURTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1962

Opening Worship—After the singing of Hymn No. 252, "I Am Thine, O Lord," Robert G. Haynes led the Conference in prayer.

Publishing House—Ed Starcup presented a report from the Methodist Publishing House and a check for \$8,576.79 representing the Conference's share of Publishing House profits.

Bishop Martin recommended several books to the Conference.

Courtesies—Harold Kilpatrick, Secretary of Texas Council of Churches, was presented to the Conference.

Dean F. B. Clifford of Southwestern University was presented and announcement was made of his transfer from the Detroit Conference.

Analysis of Basic Factors of Church Growth—L. Stanley Williams directed the report from the Committee on "An Analysis of Basic Factors of Church Growth."

E. F. Bohmfalk spoke concerning the report on factors of church growth.

Edward H. Otwell, Secretary of the Town and Country Commission, stressed highlights from the Report on church growth compiled by Dr. Richard A. Myers. The Report was adopted. (See Reports)

Victor E. Hankinson told about his experience in setting standards for his rural church at Mt. Calm.

Woman's Society of Christian Society—Mrs. R. S. High, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, gave the report which was adopted. (See Reports)

Maggart B. Howell, member of the Jurisdictional Board of Evangelism, told the Conference about plans projected by this group.

The Conference Evangelists, Quay Parmer, Frank L. Turner, Sr., and W. B. Morton, were presented and addressed the Conference.

Board of Evangelism—Carroll H. Thompson, Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism, directed the report and handed out printed suggestions for Aldersgate Year 1963.

S. Wayne Reynolds, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, discussed evangelistic plans. He announced the Aldersgate Conference for Ministers to be held at Glen Lake Camp, September 4-6, 1962.

Charles D. Whittle, member of the General Board of Evangelism, reported to the Conference on his work.

The Board of Evangelism Report was approved. (See Reports)

Chaplains—O. B. Salyer, L. Randall Rogers, Cecil D. Reed, Kenneth H. Reed, Curtis E. Ledbetter, Chaplains in the Armed Forces, were presented to the Conference.

Christian Social Concerns—E. F. Bohmfalk, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, presided over the report.

James H. Campbell, Vice Chairman of the Board, presented amended Report No. 1 and it was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 4 in the Preliminary Report was withdrawn.

Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Secretary of the Board, presented a resolution, which was approved. (See Reports)

Reports No. 5 and 6 were presented by E. F. Bohmfalk. They were accepted. (See Reports)

Committee on Rules—M. Howard Knox asked that this report be deferred and that the committee meet immediately upon adjournment.

Board of Missions—Morris Bailey, Secretary of the Board of Missions, gave Report No. 4. It was approved that the Report be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Reports)

Report No. 5 was approved. (See Reports)

Hospitalization Insurance—J. D. F. Williams, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, presented this report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Resolution—A Resolution was presented by Wallace J. Shelton, Brownwood District Superintendent, concerning the abandonment of the Beattie Church of the DeLeon Circuit and was approved. (See Reports)

Adjournment—After announcements the afternoon session was adjourned. Claude P. Jones led the closing prayer.

FIFTH SESSION - THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1962

Opening Worship—The Hymn No. 31, "When Morning Gilds The Skies," was sung, and Bishop Martin led in prayer. The Responsive Reading for the twenty-first Sunday, "God's Exceeding Power" was used, followed by the "Gloria Patri." Dr. Robert F. Jones, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Fort Worth, spoke on the subject, "A Ministry To Fulfill." Hymn No. 288, "Hark, The Voice Of Jesus Calling," was sung and Dr. Jones led the prayer.

Committee on Minutes—Leighton Farrell reported that the minutes had been read and were in order. They were approved.

Courtesies and Agenda—Dr. Monroe Vivion of the Texas Methodist Foundation was greeted by the Conference.

Hospitals and Homes—C. D. Wooten nominated Trustees of Harris Hospital, Methodist Home, Texas Mission Home, and Wesleyan Homes. The nominations were confirmed. (See Reports)

Richard E. Millsap, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes presided over the reports.

W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital, presented the Harris Hospital Report and it was received. (See Reports)

W. W. Ward, Field Representative for Harris Hospital, presented Student Nurses from Harris School of Nursing who distributed literature.

James B. Ansley reported on his work as Commissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital and presented the Report on Golden Cross which was approved (See Reports)

C. H. Cole, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes presented the Report on these homes.

Hubert W. Crain, Superintendent of the Homes for Retired Ministers, gave his report on the thirty-six homes operated by the Board.

Spencer L. Stockwell, Administrator of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas presented the Report for the Home.

Robert M. Pitzer, field representative of the Home, spoke to the Conference.

M. Howard Knox, Director of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., reported for the Home. (See Reports)

Richard E. Millsap read nominations for members of the Board of ospitals and Homes. They were approved. (See Reports)

Richard E. Millsap read nominations for members of the Board of Hospitals Wesleyan Home.

The entire report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was approved.

The Methodist Home report was given by Hubert Johnson, Administrator of the Home. The report was corrected to read that the Corsicana District gave \$1,000.00 more than reported, which came from First Methodist Church, Corsicana. (See Reports)

Dr. Monroe Vivion, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, spoke to the Conference about the Foundation and the Methodist Development Fund.

Frank C. Bliss, a Director of the Methodist Foundation, spoke urging support of the Foundation.

Dr. Albert F. Tucker, Executive Secretary of Texas Alcohol Narcotics Education, Inc., told about the work of his group.

Dr. Karl E. Keightley, Editor of the "Texas Methodist," represented his area of activity.

Town and Country Commission—Robert Haynes, Chairman of the Town and Country Commission, led the report from this Commission.

Ed. H. Otwell, Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work, recognized churches and pastors for outstanding work.

Morgan - Kopperl charge, and Stanley C. Williams, pastor, were recognized for outstanding work.

The Evant Church and pastor Bruce Baker were cited for outstanding work.

Reports No. 1, (deleting paragraph 2, part three, in the Preliminary Reports) and Report No. 2 were approved. (See Reports)

Board of Missions—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman of the Board of Missions, presided over the Board's Report.

Gilbert L. Ferrell presented additional reports from the Board and they were approved and received by the Conference.

Announcements—New pastors coming into or leaving Ft. Worth were asked to go to the Star-Telegram for pictures.

Lay Session to be held in the Chapel at 2 p.m.

Bishop Martin announced that ministerial session would be held at 2 p.m.

Bishop Martin adjourned the morning session.

SIXTH SESSION - THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1962

Opening Worship—The session opened with the singing of Hymn No. 379, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord." Nick H. Kupferle, Jr. led the prayer.

Committee on Conference Relations—J. Lester Davenport, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, gave the report, and it was adopted. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin asked all ministers who were retiring, and their wives, to come forward and address the Conference.

E. F. Bohmfalk, Secretary of the Committee on Conference Relations, read the names of those who are retiring: J. K. Brim, E. R. Gordon, A. K. Marney, J. I. Patterson, C. H. Sisserson.

Under sixty-five, with medical certificate: D. L. Barnes, F. O. Garner.

E. F. Bohmfalk read the list of those under sixty-five who are to continue in the retired relation because of health. They include: Chester Wilkinson, F. H. Ingram, LaRue Vanderpool, Paul Christopher, R. W. Call, Oran Stephens, Ross Smith.

D. L. McCree led in the recognition of Retired Ministers, and presented them service pins from the General Board of Pensions. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin asked the men being admitted on trial to come forward and greet those who are retiring.

Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Morgan Garrett, Registrar of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, presented the report.

Those being admitted on trial:

(a) With degrees from approved Colleges and credits from approved school of theology.

Claywood Bennett, Narman Henry Baufford, Tony Glen Campbell, Young Chull Lee, John A. Lightfoot, Charles Leonard McClure, Harald Dean Orr, Mather Poe Owen, Donald Maris Pike, Douglas Wayne Renick, Clarence Snadgrass, Jr., Lewis Henry Sommermeyer, Montie Wayne Stewart, Wendell Robert Stine.

(c) With degrees from approved Colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year of the ministerial course of study. (Paragraph 325, Section 2):

James Wilson Waller.

(d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastor: Phillip Lopes.

The report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was approved. (See Reports)

E. F. Bohmfalk read the report of the withdrawal of Jahn E. Brown. (See Reports)

Board of Missions—Conference Secretary of Missions, James H. Ellison, reported on Advance and Second Mile Giving.

J. Marris Bailey, Secretary of the Board of Missions, made additions to the Board Report No. 2 on Church Extension and the Report was approved. (See Reports)

Report on nominations to the Board of Missions was made and approved. (See Reports)

Report on Conference Board of Missions' Permanent Fund was made announcing that the Permanent Fund is to be dissolved and funds transferred into the Texas Methodist Foundation. The Report was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Lay Activities—Bishop Martin called upon the Conference to approve the nomination of Roy J. Grogan as Conference Lay Leader. The Conference re-elected Roy J. Grogan to this office.

Roy J. Grogan, Conference Lay Leader, reported for the laymen. Reports No. 2, 3 and 5 were adopted. (See Reports)

Tim Williams was recognized for the service he has rendered as a District Lay Leader.

Nominations were made for District Lay Leaders and Associates. They were approved. (See Reports)

Visitor—Dr. Ervin F. Motz, of the General Board of Pensions, spoke to the Conference.

Resolution—H. Brown Loyd read a resolution asking for the abandonment of Matthews Memorial Church, Hillsboro. It was approved. (See Reports)

District Records—W. S. Fisher asked that the Report on District Records be accepted without reading. It was approved. (See Reports)

The session was adjourned and R. T. Wallace pronounced the benediction.

SEVENTH SESSION - FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1962

Opening Worship—The session began with a call to worship by Bishop Martin. The Hymn No. 302, "Sweet Hour of Prayer," was sung followed by prayer by Bishop Martin. Responsive Reading, Eighth Sunday, Second Reading, "Sincerity and Prayer" was read followed by the Gloria Patri.

Bishop Martin introduced and welcomed Dr. Granville Walker, Pastor of University Christian Church, Fort Worth, who presented the morning devotional. The Conference sang Hymn No. 301, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," to conclude the worship and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. Walker.

Full Connection—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the names of those to be received into full connection as they stood at the chancel. They were:

Ernest Clifton Hewitt, Henry William Radde, Eugene Barron Robertson, Ed Parish Sanders, James Scott Sessions, Clarence Leon Sims, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas, Milo Lancaster Thornberry, Frank Russell Williams, Jr.

Bishop Martin received the class into full connection, and as the Bishop greeted each man personally, the Conference sang, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

Committee On Minutes—Leighton Farrell reported that the Journal Minutes were read and correct and the Bishop asked that the final minutes be approved without reading and approval was granted.

Courtesies and Agenda—Lively Brown presented Dr. and Mrs. Hubert Sone to the Conference.

Dr. Roberto Pedraya, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, spoke to the Conference.

Lively Brown asked that the printed agenda be followed and that other necessary reports be heard.

World Service and Finance—A. S. Gafford, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, directed the report from this group.

Raymond M. Burton, Secretary, handed out printed reports and referred to Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2, with amendments, was presented and accepted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 was filed without reading. (See Reports)

Reports No. 4, 5, and 6 were approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 7 was the district apportionments for World Service for Conference Year 1963-64. The report was approved by a standing vote. (See Reports)

Report No. 8 was the District apportionments for Conference Specials. The report was accepted. (See Reports)

Report No. 9 was read and approved. (See Reports)

The entire report from the Commission on World Service and Finance was approved.

Welcome—Bishop Hosea Valencia of the Phillipines was presented to the Conference by Bishop Martin, and welcomed by a standing ovation.

Conference Treasurer's Report—Walter B. Rider, retiring Conference Treasurer, gave his report and it was accepted. (See Reports)

Commission on Christian Vocations—Chairman H. F. Meier, Jr. presented Reports No. 1 and 2, and they were adopted. (See Reports)

Deaconess Boards—Mrs. Richard Douthit presented the Report on the Deaconess Board and it was approved. (See Reports)

Conference Entertainment—Committee on Conference Entertainment Chairman, B. L. McCord, made his report and it was adopted. (See Reports)

Lay Activities—Roy J. Grogan, Conference Lay Leader, reported on the plans of the Lay program for the new year.

E. F. Jud read Report No. 4, which was a resolution, and it was adopted. (See Reports)

Greetings—The Conference instructed the Secretary to send greetings to Bishop A. Frank Smith, who is ill.

Visitors—Rev. and Mrs. Garland Lavender, of the North Texas Conference, were welcomed as visitors.

Board of Education—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Education, spoke words of appreciation to Thomas B. Granger and Robert L. Robertson for the job they have done on the Board of Education staff.

Report No. 3 was read by W. Sidney Roberts, Secretary of the Board of Education.

The report contained nominations for the Board of Education staff, and other educational posts. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Brotherhood—R. A. Brooks, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer of the Conference Brotherhood, read the report and it was accepted. (See Reports)

Committee on Rules—M. Howard Knox read the report and it was adopted. (See Reports)

TRAFCO—Jimmie Mobley, Secretary of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, read the report which was approved. (See Reports)

Committee on Proportional Payments—Charles J. McAfee, Secretary of the Committee on Proportional Payments, read the report.

The following churches reveal deficits in payment of proportional items.

District	Church	Minimum Salary	Bishop's Fund	Dist. Supt.	Conference Claimants
Waco	Aquilla				\$ 35.00
Waco	St. Luke	\$168.00	\$ 84.00	\$420.00	664.00
	Matthews				
Waxahachie	Memorial	76.00	38.00	189.00	321.00

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin asked E. F. Bohmfalk to provide at his church a clearing house for information on Cuban Refugees. Tellers distributed leaflets to those willing to investigate possibilities of sponsoring such refugees.

Historical Society—James B. Ansley, Chairman of the Historical Society Committee, gave the Report of the Historical Society, which was approved. (See Reports)

Board of Trustees—William M. Greenwaldt, Chairman of the Conference Board of Trustees, gave the report, and it was approved. (See Reports)

Conference Statistician—Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, read this report and it was received. (See Reports)

Cabinet Nominations—C. C. Sessions read committees and board nominations from the Cabinet. They were confirmed. (See Reports)

Administrative Council—C. C. Sessions read a statement from the Administrative Council and it was adopted. (See Reports)

Location of the Next Annual Conference—Gaston Foote invited the Annual Conference back to First Church, Fort Worth, next year. The invitation was accepted.

Press—Bishop Martin expressed thanks to W. L. Hankla for his work with the press.

Moving Day—Bishop Martin announced that moving day will be Thursday.

Committee on Resolutions—Robert E. Young, Chairman, read the report from the Committee on Resolutions. The report was accepted. (See Reports)

Offering for Retired Ministers—Bishop Martin directed the offering for Ministers retiring this year. The offering amounted to \$398.00.


Appointments—Bishop Martin read the pastoral appointments for the ensuing Conference year.

Closing—The Conference stood and sang the "Doxology" and "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again."

Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. C. Martin".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. D. F. Williams".

Secretary

IV—THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas from June 5, 1962, through June 8, 1962, BISHOP William C. Martin, Presiding. Date When Organized 1866, Number of This Session 97.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 629,803):
 - Secretary? J. D. F. Williams
 - P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 10, Texas
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
 - P. O. 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 11, Texas
 - Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams
 - P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 10, Texas
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625.) No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 640,729,807.)
 - J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
 - Employees of Conference Board of Education, \$5,000.00
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Par. 640,-729,803,807). Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (Par. 666-80, 695,721):
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes
 - k) Board of Education? Yes
 - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes
 - n. Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes

- p) **Board of Pensions?** Yes
 - q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes
 - r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes
 - s) **Commission on Minimum Salaries?** Yes
 - t) **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation?** Yes
 - u) **Television, Radio and Film Commission?** Yes
 - v) **Committee on Publishing Interests?** Yes
 - w) **Optional commissions and committees?** Yes
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 662.)** Yes
 6. **What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)**
 7. **What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)**
 8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)**
 9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 826.)** See Report of Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support
 10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2.)** See Report of Commission on World Service and Finance
 11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (Par. 1623, 1645 4.)** An amount equal to 17% of the apportionment to pastors and associates
 12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
 - a) **For the World Service Fund?** \$118,704
 - b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** An amount equal to 2% of the apportionment for pastors and associates.
 - c) **For the General Administration Fund?** \$11,504
 - d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** \$7,190
 - e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** \$6,907
 - f) **For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?** \$1.00 per member
 13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 795)**

World service? 45.3%	Conference benevolences 54.7%
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------
 14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:**
 - a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.)** See Reports
 - b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1303.)** See Reports
 - c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 791-812.)** See Reports

- d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Par. 675-77.)** See Reports
- e) **What are the other reports?** See Reports
15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618 2c, 9.)** See Report of Board of Pensions
16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1559.)**
Month of November
17. **Conference lay leader (Par. 1507):**
- a) **Name** Roy J. Grogan, **Address** 510 Marton St. Weatherford, Texas
- b) **What is his report?** See Report
- c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders- (Par. 1510.)** See Board of Lay Activities
18. **What local churches have been:**
- a) **Organized? (Par. 155.)** Hurst, St. Paul; Ennis, Walter Rider
- b) **Merged? (Par. 186-87.)** Peaster with Weatherford, Coutts Memorial
- c) **Discontinued? (Par. 126, 188, 354.)** Matthew's Memorial, Hillsboro; Beattie
- d) **Relocated, and to what address?** Purvis to Dublin, Laurel St.; Waco, Wesley to Robertson
- e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (Par. 532):**
- 1) **This year?** None
- 2) **Previously?** None

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes
20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (Par. 931.)**
Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman; Wallace N. Dunson, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, James Campbell; Reserves: Ervin M. Gathings, Plez Todd, Raymond Burton.
- a) **Student approved supply pastors? (Par. 317 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?** James D. Abel, Arthur H. Anderson, H. H. Barnett, Jr., Louin Berry III, George Dale Blomer, Wayland Bratton, H. Glenn Brown, Tam D. Brown, James E. Butler, C. Dennis Camp, Robert Wesley Conway, Ralph Eugene Cooper, William Coleman Crawford, Albert Leslie Cronk, Joe S. Davis, R. Jerden Davis, Andrew Briggs Dillard, Joe D. Fagg, Darwin Farquhar, George L. Fox, Jerry Franz, Bill L. Giles, Royce Edwin Gilmore, James P. Graves, R. L. Harmon, Weldon Haynes, Nelson Herod, Jack Hopkins, A. Bruce Hornell, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Dale Hunt, John D. Hutcheson, Bob Ingram, Floyd L. Jennings, Don T. Johnson, John L. Jones, Milton S. Jordan, Jr., W. H. Kincaid, Ferel R. Little, John M. Lukert, George Lunday, Lewis Marchbanks, Glenn Edward Martin, Kent Marrs, Wayne Murph, Robert Terrell Nelson, William R. Nevil, Herbert Owens, Jr., Bill Mack Patteson, James L. Peppers, Robert B. Pinckney, Edward Wayne Pollard, Narris Jay Pritchard, Jimmy Lee Reedy, Wayne Reid, Charles T. Rice, James T. Reuetler, M. Tom Smith, Larry Suggs,

Nelson Eugene Terry, William Paul Treude, Howard Richard Ware, Gerald L. White, Jerry Osteen Wilkins, Benny Bruce Younger.

b Part-time approved supply pastors (Par. 317 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Gene Allen, Alfred M. Astroth, Frank Bartos, Jr., W. T. Carney, Howard Batis, William Aaron Cockerell, James R. Earles, Paul Wesley Hopkins, Leota Wesley Jones, Jacob G. Thomas, Jack Vereen, James David Walsh, Jr.

c) Full-time approved supply pastors (Par. 317 2, 318), and what progress has been made in the course of study? James Benthel Cole, Richard Hayden Fortenberry, Sr., James Leslie Helms, John Dan Johnson, Harmon Keelin, R. L. Keller, George Maxwell Seipp, Edis Ray Sluder, Tom Smith, Albert Jesse Wormwood.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1631, 1632.10.)

Louin Berry III, James B. Cole, James L. Helms, Nelson L. Herod, Dan Johnson, Harman W. Keelin, Phillip Lopes, George M. Seipp, James Wilson Waller, Albert J. Wormwood.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (Par. 411.3):

a) As local deacons? None

b) As local elders? None

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under question 33.) (Par. 411.3-5.)

a) As members on trial: Deacons? None
Elders? None

b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None
Elders? None

25. Who are admitted on trial:

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 323-24) J. Claywood Bennett, Norman Henry Bouffard, Tany Glen Campbell, Young Chull Lee, John A. Lightfoot, Charles Leonard McClure, Harold Dean Orr, Mather Poe Owen, Donald Morris Pike, Douglas Wayne Renick, Clarence Snodgrass, Jr., Lewis Henry Sommermeyer, Montie Wayne Stewart, Wendell Robert Stine.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 325 1.) None

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (Par. 325 2.) James Wilson Waller

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (Par. 325 3.) Phillip Lopes

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (Par. 330):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? Fred Houston Brown, Vance Sherwood Engleman, Robert Foster Ferrier, Robert Lee Hempel, Clark Gardiner Lennard, Robert Edward Messer, Samuel Elmus Mohundro, David Ellsworth Monroe, Leslie Warren Olliff, Leonard Carl Radde, Kenneth Douglas Royar, Philip Lester Shuler, Jr., Arthur Gerald Spalding, Stanley

Carral Williams, Alice Wanders, Jae Douglas Warley, David Waddill Yates.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? None

c) In the four-year course of study? Lloyd Thomas Coker, Louis Eugene Cox, James Walter Darnell, Jr., Victor Earl Hankinson, Paul Harald Haad.

d) In the four graduate courses of study? (Par. 343 2.) Janes Waadraw Hodges

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Frank Richard Ivey (at his own request)
William Henry Thrash (at his own request)

28. Who are admitted into full connection? Ernest Clifton Hewitt, Henry William Radde, Eugene Barron Robertson, Ed Parish Sanders, James Scott Sessions, Clarence Lean Sims, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas, Milo Lancaster Tharnberry, Frank Russell Williams, Jr., Weldon Sam Crowley (New York Conference 1961)

29. Who have been elected deacons (Par. 393):

a) Theological students? J. Claywood Bennett, Norman Henry Bauffard, Tony Glen Campbell, Young Chull Lee, Charles Leonard McClure, Harold Dean Orr, Mather Poe Owen, Donald Morris Pike, Douglas Wayne Renick, Clarence Snadgrass, Jr., Lewis Henry Sommermeyer, Montie Wayne Stewart, Wendell Robert Stine.

b) Members on trial in the course of study? Lloyd Thomas Caker, James Walter Darnell, Jr.

c) Approved supply pastors? Richard Hayden Fortenberry, Sr., Nelson Lee Herod, James David Walsh, Jr.

d) Other local preachers? None

e) Missionaries? None

f) Chaplains? None

30. Who have been ordained deacons? J. Claywood Bennett, Norman Henry Bauffard, Tony Glen Campbell, Lloyd Thomas Caker, James Walter Darnell, Jr., Richard Hayden Fortenberry, Sr., Nelson Lee Herod, Young Chull Lee, Charles Leonard McClure, Harold Dean Orr, Mather Poe Owen, Donald Morris Pike, Douglas Wayne Renick, Clarence Snadgrass, Jr., Lewis Henry Sommermeyer, Montie Wayne Stewart, Wendell Robert Stine, James David Walsh, Jr.

31. Who have been elected elders (Par. 403):

a) Theological graduates? Henry William Radde, Eugene Barron Robertson, Ed Parish Sanders, James Scott Sessions, Clarence Lean Sims, Milo Lancaster Tharnberry, Frank Russell Williams, Jr., Weldon Sam Crowley (New York Conference 1961)

b) Course of study graduates? Ernest Clifton Hewitt, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas

c) Approved supply pastors? Albert Jesse Warmwood

d) Other local preachers? Joseph Warren Sample

e) Missionaries? None

f) Chaplains? None

32. Who have been ordained elders? Ernest Clifton Hewitt, Henry William Radde, Eugene Barron Robertson, Joseph W. Sample, Ed Parish Sanders, James Scott Sessions, Clarence Lean Sims, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Charles

Wesley Thomas, Milo Lancaster Thornberry, Frank Russell Williams, Jr., Albert Jesse Wormwood, Weldon Sam Crowley (New York Conference 1961)

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

- a) **Admitted: On trial?** None
into full connection? None
- b) **Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None
Elders? None
- c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** None
Elders? None

34. Who are readmitted:

- a) **As deacons?** None
- b) **As elders?** Wesley Weeks Williams (re-admitted from Congregational Church)

35. What retired members have been made effective? None

36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
F. B. Clifford (Elder)	Detroit	June 5, 1962
Stephen Love (Elder)	Texas	June 5, 1962
Robert L. Oglesby, (Elder)	Northwest Texas	July 15, 1961

37. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
James Bales (Elder)	North Texas	Oct. 1, 1961
E. Frank Leach (Elder)	North Texas	May 29, 1962
Young Chull Lee (OT-Deacon)	Southern California - Arizona	June 8, 1962
Noah W. McCain (Elder)	Oklahoma	May 29, 1962
Carl M. Ream (OT-Deacon)	South East Africa	May 29, 1962
Myron R. Wicke (Elder)	Tennessee	June 21, 1962

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- a) **By voluntary location?** None
- b) **By involuntary location?** None
- c) **By withdrawal?** John E. Brown (under Complaints)
- d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?**

39. Deceased:

a) **What ministerial members have died during the year?**

Name	Date of birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
Inactive:			
A. R. Corn	3-15-1878	12-31-61	8- -1912
C. Y. Butler	1-25-1893	5-12-62	10-18-1933
C. O. Hightower	11-21-1890	11-14-61	11-24-1915
J. H. Sandstram	9-23-1886	8-4-61	11-23-1919

b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?** E. W. Holt

c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.) None

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.) None

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

a) This year? D. L. Barnes, J. K. Brim, F. O. Garner, E. R. Gordon, A. K. Marney, Joseph I. Patterson, C. H. Sisserson.

b) Previously? Ollie Apple, J. F. Adams, J. W. Barrett, Fred G. Benkley, J. M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, R. Hermon Boyd, Roy E. Briggs, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, J. Ed Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, D. A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Cole, W. L. Connell, E. L. Craig, E. M. Daily, R. H. Davenport, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A. Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, A. W. Franklin, J. T. Gardner, Robert W. Goodloe, H. R. Hall, W. E. Harrell, Eugene B. Hawk, J. M. Hays, A. J. Helms, Chet C. Henson, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, J. Fletcher Isbell, Edgar H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, Seba Kirkpatrick, R. A. Langston, L. M. Lawhom, P. W. Layne, E. H. Lightfoot, D. R. McCauley, O. W. Milburn, Van P. Morrison, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, J. C. Pace, J. Fred Patterson, Horace Poteet, C. H. Puckett, P. E. Riley, Ernest Roper, J. W. Sharbutt, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, Ross G. Smith, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stonford, A. G. Standlee, Oran Stephens, F. K. Suddath, W. D. Thompson, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, LaRue Vanderpool, J. A. Walkup, R. T. Wallace, W. W. Ward, Chester A. Wilkerson, C. E. Wilkins, R. R. Willingham.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? None

b) Previously? F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler

44. Who are appointed to attend school?

Norman H. Bouffard (O.T.), Weldon S. Crowley, Vance Engleman (O.T.), Robert L. Hempel (O.T.), Richard A. Hunt, George M. Matthews, Douglas W. Renick (O.T.), John C. Robertson, Jr., Ed Parish Sanders, Clarence L. Sims, Phil Shuler (O. T.), Harry F. Snapp, A. G. Spalding (O.T.), Montie Wayne Stewart (O.T.), Milo L. Thornberry, Jr., James B. Wiggins, David W. Yates (O. T.)

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information:

Pastoral charges?	271
Approved supply pastors?	76
Received on trial?	16
Received into full connection?	11
Transferred in?	3
Transferred out?	4
Received from other evangelical churches?	0
Readmitted?	1
Discontinued?	2
Withdrawn?	1
Expelled?	0

Located?	0
Deceased?	4
Local preachers?	82
Women under appointment?	1
Retired made effective?	0
Retired serving as supply pastors?	1
District parsonages: No.	10
Value	\$348,000.00
Indebtedness	65,810.00

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	29
(b) Under special appointment?	1
(c) Appointed to attend school?	8
Total on trial?	38

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	182
(ii) Under special appointment?	46
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	9
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective?	239

(b) Retired?	90
(c) Supernumerary?	0

Total ministerial members:365

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** Richard C. Bush was transferred to Burma Annual Conference in the fall of 1959, but this transfer was not consummated. He was then transferred to the Hong Kong-Taiwan Provisional Annual Conference in October, 1960.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** (See supplementary report.)
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas
49. **Is there any other business?**
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?**

Conference Members

James Bales, from Woodway transferred to North Texas Conference, appointed to Denton, First, Associate, 10-1-61.

John E. Brown, released from Mount Calm Parish, withdrew from ministry and membership under complaints, 8-15-61.

Richard C. Bush, transferred to Hong Kang-Taiwan Provisional Conference, 10-1-61.

Jack K. Daniels, from Cleburne, St. Paul to Waco, St. Luke, 11-15-61.

Cleon Flanagan, from Waco, St. Luke to Hurst, St. Paul, 11-15-61.

F. O. Garner released because of ill health from Talpa-Crews, 12-1-61.

V. E. Hankinson (O.T.) from Cranfill Gap-Lanham to Mount Calm Parish, 9-1-61.

John Harper, from Cross Plains to Ferris, 11-1-61.

Robert L. Hempel (O.T.) from Richland to Student, Perkins, 2-1-61, Richland attached as extended church to Eureka. Streetman attached as extended church to Wortham (Kirvin).

Paul Hood (O.T.) from Weatherford, Calvary to Cleburne, St. Paul, 11-15-61.

Robert V. Lindsey, from Killeen, St. Andrew to Dawson (Brushie Prairie), 11-1-61.

Chas. J. McAfee, from Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville) to Cross Plains, 11-1-61.

Don McGown, from Palmer to Lorena, 10-1-61.

Jack R. Moore, from Student Boston U., to Asso. Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington, 9-1-61.

W. B. Morton (R) to Wingate, 12-11-61.

Robert Oglesby, transferred from Northwest Texas Conference, to Waco, Austin Avenue, Associate, 7-10-61.

Leonard Radde (O.T.) from Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Associate, to Covington Parish, 1-1-62.

Kenneth Reed, from Benbrook to Chaplain, US National Guard, 11-1-61.

Robert W. Sanders, from Dawson (Brushie Prairie) to Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville) 11-1-61.

J. W. Sellers, from Crawford to Killeen, St. Andrew, 11-1-61.

Charles Schneider, from Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Associate, to Weatherford, Calvary, 11-15-61.

R. Frank Stone, from Elm Mott to Crawford, 11-1-61.

B. Thomas Tribble, from Ferris to Benbrook, 11-1-61.

Boyce Vardiman, from Lorena to Woodway, 10-1-61.

Myron F. Wicke, from Dean, Southwestern U., transferred to Tennessee Conference, to General Board of Education, 6-21-61.

Joe Worley (O.T.), from Loving-Jean to Palo Pinto (Ward Mountain), 12-1-61.

Supply Pastors

- H. O. Abbott, from Rice to Corsicana, First, Asst. 8-24-61.
 Robin L. Bacon, released from Salado, 10-1-61.
 B. W. Barnett (R) to Rice, 11-1-61.
 Claywood Bennett, released from Covington Parish, 1-1-62.
 Tom Brown, to Elm Mott, 11-1-61.
 Robert C. Burch, to Dido, 9-15-61.
 James Chambliss, to Wingate, 7-1-61, released 12-11-61.
 John Davis, to Salado, 10-11-61.
 Robert L. Harmon, from Valera Circuit to Cranfill Gap, 10-1-61.
 James R. Earles, to Leroy, 9-1-61.
 Joe E. Fagg, to Graham Circuit, 12-1-61.
 R. H. Fortenberry, to Talpa-Crews, 12-11-61.
 Jerry Franz, to Aquilla, 11-1-61.
 Cecil Guthrie, released from DeLeon Circuit, 9-1-61.
 Robert L. Harmon, from Valera Circuit to Cranfill Gap, 10-1-61.
 Dale Hunt, to Thrall Circuit, 1-31-62.
 Harmon Keeling, from Palo Pinto (Ward Mountain) to Walnut Springs, 12-1-61.
 Richard L. Keller, to Valera Circuit, 1-27-62.
 Ike Ledger, from Thrall Circuit to Arlington, Aldersgate, Asst., 1-31-62.
 John Lightfoot, to Loving-Jean, 12-1-61.
 Glenn Martin, released from Walnut Springs, 12-1-61.
 Charles McClure, to Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial (Malone), 6-10-61, released 8-1-61.
 Eric Nye, to Holland, 9-1-61.
 Tom Price, to Bardwell, 10-9-61.
 Wendell Stine, from Aquilla to Palmer, 10-1-61.
 Nelson Terry, to DeLeon Circuit.
 Wm. P. Treude, to Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial (Malone) 1-1-62.
 Wesley Van Norden, released from Graham Circuit, 12-1-61.
 Jack Vereen, released from Dido, 9-15-61.
 Harvey Watts, released from Holland, 9-1-61.
 Bob Williams, to Hillsboro Memorial (Malone) 8-1-61, released 1-1-62.
51. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)**



V—APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Wallace J. Shelton (3)
3418 Third Street, P. O. Box 124, Brownwood, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Ballinger	Morris Bailey	(1)
Bangs	Jack Riley	(2)
Blanket	Louin Berry III	(3)
Brownwood, Central	Leroy M. Brown	(2)
Brownwood, First	Ben H. Feemster	(2)
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial	Dan Johnson	(2)
Burkett Circuit	Thomas Smith	(2)
Coleman, First	Marvin Bledsoe	(3)
Coleman, Trinity	G. M. Seipp	(2)
Comanche	Plez Todd	(5)
Comanche Circuit	Jerden Davis	(1)
DeLeon	John H. Basham	(1)
DeLeon Circuit	Richard L. Keller	(1)
Gustine	William R. Nevil	(2)
May	S. Ross Grace	(4)
Mount View Circuit	J. B. Cole	(1)
Mullin-Zephyr	Bennie C. McBryde	(3)
Norton-Bethel	Phillip Lopes (O.T.)	(1)
Novice	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	(1)
Rockwood Circuit	A. Bruce Hornell	(2)
Santa Anna	Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	(2)
Talpa-Crews	R. H. Fortenberry, Sr.	(2)
Valera Circuit	Glenn E. Martin	(1)
Wingate	Weldon Haynes	(1)
Winters	Ray Elliott	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Evangelism—Marvin Bledsoe
District Director of Education—J. Morris Bailey
District Director of Missions—Ben Feemster
District Director of Christian Stewardship—E. J. Hughes
District Director of Social Concerns—Plez Todd
District Director of Methodist Information—Leroy M. Brown
District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Ray Elliott

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. Wayne Reynolds (1)
Box 309-911 W. 6th, Cisco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Breckenridge, First	V. Cyrus Barcus	(2)
Breckenridge, St. Paul	Kester Hearn	(1)
Caddo-Brad	W. A. Cockerell	(7)
Carbon-Flatwood	Norris J. Prichard	(1)
Cisco, First	G. W. French	(2)
Cisco, Wesley	W. C. Crawford	(1)
Cross Plains	C. J. McAfee	(2)
Eastland (Olden)	W. S. Fisher	(2)
Gordon (Santo)	Elmer Glazener	(3)
Gorman (Desdemona)	Robert Sanders	(1)
Graford	Royce Gilmore	(1)
Graham, Crestview	Joe Fagg	(1)
Graham: First	Bruce Weaver	(3)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Salem	W. L. Milner	(1)
Circuit	Wayne Reid	(1)
Huckaby-Hannibal	Ben Younger	(1)
Loving-Jean	John A. Lightfoot (O.T.)	(2)
Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)	Jimmie Mobley	(3)
Mineral Wells, First	J. W. Whitefield	(3)
New Castle-True	Edis Ray Sluder	(4)
Olney	Wallace N. Dunson	(2)
Palo Pinto (Ward Mountain)	Joe D. Worley (O.T.)	(2)
Putnam-Scranton	James Waller (O.T.)	(1)
Ranger	B. L. McCord	(1)
Rising Star	Milton Slayden	(1)
Strawn	B. F. Weathers	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—G. W. French
 District Secretary of Education—Bruce Weaver
 District Director of Stewardship—Paul Whitton
 District Secretary of Missions—W. S. Fisher
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—W. N. Dunson
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—W. L. Milner
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—B. L. McCord

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions (3)
 Box 171-905 Featherstone, Cleburne, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Acton-Cresson	Joe S. Davis	(1)
Alvarado Parish	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(3)
Bethel-Greenwood	James Leslie Helms	(3)
Bethesda Ct.	John Hutcheson	(1)
Blum-Rio Vista	James Dale Abel	(1)
Brock-Dennis	C. Dennis Camp	(1)
Burleson	James W. Darnell, Jr. (O.T.)	(1)
Cahill-Temple Hall	Harold Dean Orr (O.T.)	(2)
Cleburne, Anglin Street	Thad E. Son	(1)
Cleburne, Main Street	Raymond M. Burton	(2)
Cleburne, St. Mark	Morgan Garrett	(4)
Cleburne, St. Paul	Lloyd T. Coker (O.T.)	(1)
Covington-Osceola	Leonard Radde (O.T.)	(2)
Glen Rose	Bruce Baker	(1)
Godley	James Hopkins	(2)
Granbury	C. A. Mangham	(2)
Grandview Parish	Robert H. Briles	(1)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	R. F. Ferrier (O.T.)	(2)
Joshua	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.	(3)
Lipan-Rock Church	Hubert Crain	(9)
Poolville Ct.	Claywood Bennett (O.T.)	(1)
Silver Creek	A. H. Anderson	(3)
Springtown	Conrad Himmel	(2)
Tolar	Robert Conway	(2)
Weatherford, Calvary	Charles J. Schneider	(2)
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial	Robert G. Haynes	(1)
Weatherford, First	Ervin M. Gathings	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Raymond M. Burton
 District Secretary of Education—Morgan Garrett
 District Secretary of Missions—Ervin M. Gathings
 District Director of Stewardship—George Beene
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Thad E. Son
 District Director of Methodist Information—D. F. Renshaw, Jr.
 District Secretary of Town and Country—Bruce Baker

CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, John Wesley Ford (2)
1432 W. Columbia, Corsicana, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Barry Parish	Robert L. Ingram	(1)
Ben Hur	Lewis Marchbanks	(1)
Blooming Grove	J. W. Hodges (O.T.)	(2)
Chatfield Ct.	Don Johnson	(2)
Coolidge	Donald C. Holt	(1)
Corsicana, Central	Denzil G. Wright	(1)
Corsicana, 11th Avenue	Paul W. Wiseman	(4)
Corsicana, First	Floyd Boulware	(2)
Corsicana, North	Robert V. Lindsey	(1)
Dawson	William H. Horick	(1)
Eureka-Richland	A. J. Wormwood	(3)
Frost	Frank R. Williams	(2)
Groesbeck	Robert W. Walker	(3)
Hubbard	Roy F. Johnson	(1)
Kerens	Burt M. Gillis	(4)
Mexia	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(1)
Mt. Calm	Victor E. Hankinson (O.T.)	(2)
Odds	J. C. Pace	(7)
Rice	Ralph E. Cooper	(1)
Tehuacana	L. W. Shivers	(6)
Thornton	James P. Graves	(1)
Wortham	Verne Fuqua	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Paul Wiseman
District Director of Education—Floyd Boulware
District Director of Missions—H. F. Meier, Jr.
District Director of Stewardship—Verne Fuqua
District Director Methodist Information—Robert Lindsey
District Director Town and Country—A. J. Wormwood
District Director Christian Social Concerns—Denzil Wright

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. V. Bane (2)
5701 Danciger Dr., Fort Worth 12, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Arlington, Aldersgate	Cecil M. Ellis	(1)
Arlington, Epworth	Clayton M. Lewis	(1)
Arlington, First	Hayden Edwards	(2)
Arlington, Good Shepherd	Michael Patison	(4)
Arlington, St. Stephen	Clarence Snodgrass, Jr. (O.T.)	(1)
Bedford	J. Harvey Raines	(1)
Colleyville	Stanley C. Williams (O. T.)	(1)
Euless	Jackson C. Oglesby	(1)
Everman	Gaither Lee Day	(2)
Ft. Worth, Asbury	Glenn C. Bowman	(2)
Ft. Worth, Ash Crescent	Johnny Johnson	(1)
Ft. Worth, Carter Park	Robert W. Richmond	(6)
Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial	Ted B. Spencer	(4)
Ft. Worth, Eastwood	W. T. Reynolds	(2)
Ft. Worth, Englewood	R. Henry Price	(1)
Ft. Worth, Handley	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(8)
Associate	Donald Pike (O.T.)	(3)
Assistant	C. H. Sisserson	(1)
Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook	D. L. McCree	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Associate	Kenneth D. Royar (O.T.)	(1)
Assistant	Gerald White	(2)
Ft. Worth, Morningside	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	(2)
Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills	Dean Franklin	(1)
Ft. Worth, Oakhurst	Nolan M. Fisher	(1)
Ft. Worth, Polytechnic	Maggart B. Howell	(3)
Associate	Gerald W. Gear	(2)
Associate	Jeff Gordon Evans	(2)
Ft. Worth, Richland Hills	Gilbert Ferrell	(1)
Ft. Worth, Riverside	Richard E. Millsap	(6)
Ft. Worth, St. Luke	Carroll H. Thompson	(1)
Associate	Lewis H. Sommermeyer (O.T.)	(2)
Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave.	W. A. Flynn	(1)
Grapevine	John R. Meritt	(2)
Hurst, First	James H. Ellison	(1)
Hurst, St. Paul	Cleon Flanagan	(2)
Keller	Gene F. Allen	(2)
Kennedale	Jimmie Ray Scott	(2)
Mansfield	Alton W. Ferrill	(1)
Minter's Chapel	David E. Monroe (O.T.)	(1)
Smithfield	Hubert C. Taylor	(2)
White's Chapel	Samuel S. Day	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—M. B. Howell
 District Secretary of Education—D. L. McCree
 District Secretary of Missions—James Ellison
 District Director of Stewardship—Ned Colvert
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Richard Millsap
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Gilbert Ferrill
 District Director of Town and Country—S. C. Williams

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, G. Alfred Brown (4)
 800 W. Fifth, 6308 Greenway, Fort Worth 16, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Aledo	Louis B. Reed	(1)
Azle	George M. Greebon	(4)
Benbrook	B. Thomas Tribble	(2)
Crowley	Charles McDermott	(2)
Dido	To be supplied	
Fort Worth; Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	(14)
Associate	John C. Ogden	(1)
Bethel	Homer R. Kluck	(6)
Boulevard	Kenneth H. Reed	(1)
Calvary	Clark G. Lennard (O.T.)	(1)
Central	Allen A. Peacock	(1)
Assistant	George E. Lunday	(2)
Diamond Hill	J. Don Hazlewood	(2)
Edge Park	Leighton K. Farrell	(7)
First	Gaston Foote	(11)
Associate	Lamar E. Smith	(8)
Associate	Henry M. Johnson	(5)
Associate	Raybon W. Porter	(5)
Assistant	F. K. Suddath	(6)
Grace	Wm. L. Hankla	(4)
Lake Worth	James Watson	(1)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	(23)
Associate	L. Warren Olliff (O.T.)	(3)
Ridglea	James H. Campbell	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
River Oaks	William N. Shirey	(1)
St. John's	Gordon Dennis	(3)
St. Mark's	Charles Chadwick	(3)
St. Paul's	Len Layne	(1)
Trinity	James E. Shuler	(1)
Wesley	Dan Hitt	(1)
Westcliff	Jack Payne	(4)
Associate	Floyd W. Thrash	(1)
Western Hills	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	(4)
Haslet	John L. Jones	(2)
Saginaw	Roy L. Crawford	(4)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Charles Chadwick
 District Secretary of Education—Raybon Porter
 District Secretary of Missions—Leighton Farrell
 District Director of Stewardship—Max Mobley
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—James Campbell
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—James Shuler
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Charles McDermott

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Chas. H. Cole (3)
 Box 237-115 N. 29th St., Gatesville, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Bluffdale	Jimmie Reedy	(2)
Carlton-Lampkin	Larry Suggs	(1)
Clairette-Pleasant Hill	A. L. Cronk	(3)
Clifton	J. E. Morton	(4)
Cranfills Gap-Lanham	Darwin Farquhar	(1)
Crawford	Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.	(1)
Dublin, First	Gene Chamness	(2)
Dublin, Laurel St.-Bunyan	Lloyd Sanders	(3)
Evant Parish	Paul Hood (O.T.)	(1)
Gatesville, First	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	(1)
Gatesville, Keeners Chapel-Flat	James T. Reuteler	(1)
Greens Creek-Lingleville	A. B. Carson	(1)
Hamilton	Wilson Canafax	(1)
Hico	Norman Purvis	(2)
Iredell	H. W. Hanselman	(2)
Ireland Ct.	Wesley Jones	(6)
Jonesboro-Turnersville	Howard R. Ware	(1)
McGregor	Ernest O. DeWald	(1)
Meridian	Roy H. Davis	(2)
Morgan Mill	James L. Peppers	(3)
Morgan-Kopperl	Ferel R. Little	(1)
Mosheim-Cayote	Wesley Van Norden	(1)
Oglesby	Tony Glen Campbell (O.T.)	(1)
Pidcoke Circuit	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	(2)
Stephenville, First	Hubert C. Smith	(2)
Stephenville, Oakdale-Lingleville	Nelson Lee Herod	(3)
Valley Mills-(Compton)	Peyton Goodman	(3)
Walnut Springs	Harmon Keelin	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Wilson Canafax
 District Secretary of Education—Paul Hood
 District Secretary of Missions—Ernest DeWald
 District Director of Stewardship—Hubert C. Smith
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Norman Purvis
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Frank L. Turner
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Delbert Taylor

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, John W. Morphis (1)
Box 139-1402 East 16th St., Georgetown, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Bartlett (Granger)	Homer F. Pumphrey	(3)
Belton	W. Cecil Taylor	(1)
Copperas Cove, Grace	William Oliver	(3)
Eddy	W. W. Pittman	(2)
Florence	Robert B. Pinckney	(2)
Georgetown, First (Northside)	Lively Brown	(1)
Georgetown, St. John (Weir)	C. C. Schultz	(1)
Holland	George Blomer	(1)
Hutto	Milton S. Jordan, Jr.	(2)
Jarrell	John M. Lukert	(2)
Killeen, First	C. D. Wooten	(1)
Killeen, St. Andrew	J. W. Sellers	(2)
Little River	J. W. Gill	(1)
Moody, First	John Ed Francis	(1)
Moody, Leon	Walter E. Williams	(3)
Nolanville	W. H. Kincaid	(2)
Rogers	Wayne Murph	(2)
Round Rock	B. L. Giles	(2)
Salado	James E. Butler	(1)
Stockton Chapel	To be supplied	
Taylor, First	John F. Allen	(2)
Tenth Street	Kenneth E. Bass	(1)
Temple, First	A. S. Gafford	(4)
Seventh Street	J. Lester Davenport	(1)
St. Paul	Richard P. Lord	(1)
Circuit	Edward W. Pollard	(1)
Thrall Circuit	Dale Hunt	(2)
Troy	E. C. Hewitt	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—J. Lester Davenport
District Secretary of Education—Lively Brown
District Secretary of Missions—A. S. Gafford
District Director of Stewardship—Graves Blanton
District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert B. Pinckney
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—W. C. Taylor
District Secretary of Town and Country Work—J. W. Gill

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. Stanley Williams (4)
Box 7116-4221 Erath, Waco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Aquilla	Frank Stone	(1)
China Springs	Billy Mack Patteson	(3)
Elm Mott	Tom D. Brown	(2)
Hewitt	Walter G. Black	(2)
Leroy	James R. Earles	(2)
Lorena	Donald McGown	(2)
Mart	B. C. Huddleston	(2)
Meier Settlement	Jerry Franz	(1)
Perry	Louis Eugene Cox (O.T.)	(4)
Mooreville	A. M. Astroth	(4)
Riesel	Paul W. Hopkins	(2)
Speegleville	To be supplied	
Waco: Aldersgate	Charles W. Thomas	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Asbury	Ernest D. Piott	(1)
Austin Avenue	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	(4)
Associate	Robert L. Oglesby	(2)
Brookview	John E. Dowd	(1)
Christ Church	Frank Bartos, Jr.	(2)
Cogdell Memorial	James M. Cooper	(8)
First	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	(3)
Herring Avenue	Urban A. Schulze	(3)
Hillcrest (Bosqueville)	Robert L. Robertson	(1)
Lakeview	J. L. Glaze	(1)
St. John	Floyd E. Johnson	(2)
St. Luke	Jack Kyle Daniels	(2)
Service Memorial	A. B. McCown	(6)
Sparks Memorial	S. A. Baker	(1)
Trinity	Thomas B. Granger	(1)
West	Lloyd Sansom	(4)
Woodway	Boyce A. Vardiman	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—A. B. McCown
 District Secretary of Education—Floyd Johnson
 District Secretary of Missions—Wm. Greenwaldt
 District Director of Stewardship—Darrell Hafford
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Walter Black
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Don McGawn

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—H. Brown Loyd (3)
 Box 406-700 Gibson, Waxahachie, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Abbott Parish	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	(1)
Bardwell Parish	Floyd L. Jennings	(1)
Bethel	Brooks Collum	(1)
Britton	Herbert A. Owens, Jr.	(2)
Bynum-Brandon	Terrell Nelson	(2)
Ennis, First	W. Sidney Roberts	(2)
Ennis, Walter Rider	Eugene B. Robertson	(1)
Ferris	John Harper	(2)
Hillsboro, First	Guy E. Perdue	(1)
Hillsboro, Line Street	Robert E. Cook	(1)
Italy (Avalon)	Otis Brown	(1)
Itasca	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	(3)
Maypearl (Oak Branch)	Fred H. Brown (O.T.)	(2)
Mertens-Irene	Jerry Wilkins	(1)
Midlothian	Homer S. Cox	(3)
Milford (Midway)	Donald F. Osada	(1)
Oak Grove Ct.	Charles McClure (O.T.)	(1)
Ovilla	Samuel E. Mohundro (O.T.)	(1)
Palmer	Mather P. Owen (O. T.)	(1)
Red Oak	John H. Williams	(4)
Venus	Wendell Stine (O. T.)	(1)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Arnold D. Feller	(1)
Waxahachie, First	Robert E. Young	(1)
Waxahachie, Sardis	Robert Ed Messer (O.T.)	(1)
Whitney	Benjamin B. Marney	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Evangelism—Sidney Roberts
 District Director of Missions—Arnold Feller
 District Director of Education—Robert Young
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—John Harper
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—Eugene Robertson
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Homer Cox
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Charles Wilson

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Kenneth Blackford, Director Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College, (Arlington First Church Q. C.)	(3)
Hubert W. Crain, Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers, (Lipan-Rock Q. C.)	(6)
Kenneth S. Gosselin, Director, Wesley Foundation, T. C. U., Ft. Worth, Texas, (Matthews Memorial Q. C.)	(5)
M. Howard Knox, Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc., (Georgetown First Church, Q. C.)	(5)
Stephen Love, Director Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College, (Stephenville, First Church Q. C.)	(1)
Edward H. Otwell, Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission, (St. Mark's, Cleburne, Q. C.)	(3)
Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, (Fort Worth Polytechnic, Q. C.)	(8)
Henry Radde, Conference Youth Director	(1)
James Scott Sessions, Chaplain, Princeton University, (Main Street, Cleburne Q. C.)	(1)
Richard R. Smith III, Exec. Sec. Board of Education, Cleburne, (Main Street, Cleburne Q. C.)	(1)
Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University (Waco, First Church Q. C.)	(4)
J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary-Treasurer, (Fort Worth, First Church Q. C.)	(1)
Wesley W. Williams, Chaplain, T. W. C., Fort Worth, (Fort Worth Polytechnic Q. C.)	(1)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

James B. Ansley, Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital, (Fort Worth, First Church Q. C.)	(6)
Don Barnes, Missionary, Chile, (Fort Worth, Polytechnic Q. C.)	(1)
F. B. Clifford, Dean Southwestern University, (Georgetown First Church Q. C.)	(1)
Paul K. Deats, Jr., Assistant Professor, Boston University School of Theology, (Auburndale, Mass. Centenary Q. C.)	(9)
J. B. Holt, Staff, Perkins School of Theology (Fort Worth, First Church Q. C.)	(5)
B. F. Jackson, Jr., Director, Audio-Visual Services, General Board of Education, (Georgetown, First Church Q. C.)	(10)
Allen Joe Moore, General Board of Education (Waco, Austin Ave. Q. C.)	(5)
Jack R. Moore, (awaiting appointment)	(1)
Lloyd H. Olson, Regional Director, National Conference of Christians and Jews, (Seattle, Washington) (First Church, Fort Worth Q. C.)	(9)
Howard L. Ramsey, Professor, Lycoming College, Williamsport, Penn. (Williamsport, Pine Street Q. C.)	(7)
B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education, (Brentwood, Tennessee Q. C.)	(6)
James Edwin Tims, Missionary, Brazil, (Crowley Q. C.)	(3)
Charles D. Whittle, General Board of Evangelism, (Morningside Fort Worth Q. C.)	(2)
H. W. Williams, Executive Secretary, Interboard Commission on Missionary Education (Nashville, Tenn., Belmont Q. C.)	(34)
Alice W. Wonders, Professor, T. W. C. (O.T.), Fort Worth Polytechnic Q. C.)	(2)

CHAPLAINS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Wallace J. Bennett, U.S.A. (Dido Q. C.)	(5)
Jerry Buffington, State Hospital, Austin	(1)
Tommy C. Brooks, U.S.A. (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q. C.)	(6)
J. L. Gibbons, Illinois State Training School for Boys	(4)
Leonard D. Kelley, U.S.A.F. (Crowley Q. C.)	(8)
Curtis E. Ledbetter, U.S.A.F. (Waco, St. John's Q. C.)	(9)
John P. McClatchy, U. S. A. F. (Mt. View Q. C.)	(5)
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., U.S.A.F. (Kennedale Q. C.)	(5)
Melvin R. Miller, U.S.A.F. (Waco, Lakeview Q. C.)	(18)
Leon F. Milner, U.S.A.F. (Eddy Q. C.)	(22)
Cecil D. Reed, U.S.A. (Groesbeck Q. C.)	(3)
Paul L. Robins, U.S.A.F. (Joshua Q. C.)	(8)
L. Randall Rogers, U.S.N. (Valley Mills Q. C.)	(11)
O. B. Salyer, U.S.N. (New Castle Q. C.)	(22)
Knox O. Scott, U.S.N. (Fort Worth First Q. C.)	(9)
Karl Swain, U.S.A.F. (Grandview Q. C.)	(10)
Donald H. Welsh, U.S.A. (Waco, Hillcrest Q. C.)	(4)
R. D. Youmans, San Diego, (California) County Prison	(1)
Lawrence A. Zellers, U.S.A.F. (Bethel-Greenwood Q. C.)	(7)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Norman H. Bouffard, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(1)
Weldon S. Crawley, U. of Iowa	(1)
Vance Engleman, Southern California School of Theology (O.T.)	(2)
Robert L. Hempel, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(2)
Richard A. Hunt, T.C.U. Graduate School	(1)
George M. Matthews, Vanderbilt University	(6)
Douglas W. Renick, Union Seminary (O.T.)	(1)
John C. Robertson, Jr., Yale University	(1)
Ed Parish Sanders, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel	(1)
Clarence Leon Sims, Perkins School of Theology	(2)
Phil Shuler, Perkins School of Theology (O. T.)	(1)
Harry F. Snapp, Tulane University	(4)
A. G. Spalding, Perkins School of Theology (O.T.)	(2)
Montie Wayne Stewart, Perkins School of Theology (O. T.)	(2)
Milo L. Thornberry, Jr., Perkins School of Theology	(2)
James B. Wiggins, Drew Theological Seminary	(3)
David W. Yates. Student, Perkins (O.T.).....	(1)

TRANSFERS IN

F. B. Clifford, (Elder) from Detroit Conference, 6-5-62
 Stephen Love, (Elder) from Texas Conference, 6-5-62
 Robert L. Oglesby, (Elder) from Northwest Texas, 7-15-61

TRANSFERS OUT

James D. Bales, (Elder) to North Texas Conference, 10-1-61
 E. Frank Leach, (Elder) to North Texas Conference, 5-29-62
 Young Chull Lee (Deacon, O.T.) to Southern California-Arizona Conference, 6-8-62
 Noah W. McCain, (Elder) to Oklahoma Conference, 5-29-62
 Carl M. Ream (Deacon, O.T.) to South East Africa, 5-29-62
 Myron F. Wicke, (Elder) to Tennessee Conference, 6-21-61

REARRANGEMENT OF DISTRICTS AND CHARGES**Brownwood District:**

Beattie Church on DeLeon Circuit abandoned.

Cisco District:

Huckaby-Hannibal Charge transferred from Gatesville District.

Cleburne District:

Peaster Church merged with Weatherford, Coups Memorial.

Corsicana District:

Richland Charge dissolved.
 Richland attached to Eureka as an extended church.
 Streetman attached to Wortham with Kirvin as a second extended church.

Fort Worth East District:

Haslet Church transferred to Fort Worth West District.
 A new church (yet unnamed) will be organized in Eastland Hills.

Fort Worth West District:

Haslet Church transferred from Fort Worth East District.

Gatesville District:

Huckaby-Hannibal Circuit transferred to Cisco District.
 Purvis Church, Carlton Circuit, relocated as Dublin, Laurel Street.
 Bunyan removed from Stephenville, Oakdale and attached to Dublin, Laurel Street.
 Lingleville transferred from Green's Creek-Lingleville and attached to Stephenville, Oakdale.
 Green's Creek becomes a detached church.

Georgetown District:

Stockton Chapel removed from Temple Circuit to become a detached church.
 Bruceville removed as an extended church from Eddy and with Cedar Creek and Oenaville farms a new Temple Circuit.

Waco District:

Waco, Wesley relocated as Robertson.
 Waco, Aldersgate organized as a new church.

Waxahachie District:

Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial is abandoned.
 Malone is attached as an extended church to Hillsboro, Line Street.
 Ennis, Walter Rider, is a new church.

VI—REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S COMPOSITE REPORT

Bishop Martin, Brother Ministers, Lay-Delegates, and Visitors of the Conference, it is a high privilege to present this Composite Report for the ten District Superintendents of this Conference for 1962.

Whatever success has been attained in any area of our work, we give credit to our loyal and courageous Pastors and their faithful wives, to our devoted Laymen and Laywomen who love the Church and desire to see her go forward, to our beloved Bishop and his Wife. It was a good day for the Central Texas Conference when Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin were assigned to this area. Mrs. Martin has proven herself at all times to be a true friend of the parsonage families. Bishop Martin has endeared himself to every Pastor and Church, because we have always known that he is deeply aware of our needs, and kindly concerned about our personal welfare. Yet, above all of these, we know our greatest gratitude must go to our Heavenly Father, who has dealt with us in mercy and blessed us richly—"to Him be all the Praise and Glory"—for every worthy accomplishment.

As we proceed through this report, let us not become bored with so many figures and statistics. Rather, let us remember that everyone of these figures represent a host of things including love, sacrifice, consecration, work, prayer, thought, and a deep sense of devotion to duty and the finer and more abundant way of life.

The progress in the field of Christian Stewardship has been gratifying. Across the state, our Capital Funds Campaign for Higher Education has reached the eleven million dollar mark of our goal of thirty-two million. With great pride, I report to this conference, that the ministers of the Central Texas Conference lead all the other ministers of the other conferences across this state in giving or in pledging in this campaign. Also, we have given \$98,649.00 for the support of the Texas Methodist College Association, and \$33,381.00 for the support of Wesley Foundation Work. In our local churches, Stewardship has not been left without emphasis. 225 of our churches have had Every-Member Canvasses at the time of the writing of this report. I am sure others have been implemented since this report began to take shape.

During the year, in the field of Evangelism, while our theme has been "Our Business Is People," we have found reasons for gladness because there have been 3,837 received on Profession Of Faith; 5,131 have been received by Certificate; this makes a total of 8,968 received into the fellowship of Christ's Church. In addition to these, there have been 1,217 infants baptised at the altars of our churches. This year across our conference 28 young men have responded to this call to Preach and have been licensed. Thanks be to God when young men have witnessed and experienced the hand of God upon their hearts, calling them to the high and Holy Task of preaching the Gospel. We say thanks to our Conference Board of Evangelism and to our Bishop for leading us in this field.

We have in our Central Texas Conference: 360 Church Schools with an enrollment of 76,330 and an average attendance of 40,690; 330 M.Y.F.'s and M.I.F. organizations in the youth work of our conference with an enrollment of 9,497 youth and an average attendance of 5,026. 159 Training Schools were conducted this year with an enrollment of 3,687; 3,664 attended Camps, Retreats, and Assemblies; 161 youth made commitments to Christian Vocations; 239 Vacation Church Schools were conducted with an enrollment of 16,394 children. 11,135 of our people receive the "Texas Methodist," while 3,145 of them receive the "Together" Magazine. We have 145 Methodist Men's Clubs with an enrollment of 5,744 men; 311 of our Churches observed Laymen's Day. There are 240 Women's Societies of Christian Service with a total membership of 12,079; 110 Wesleyan Service Guilds with a membership 2,381. 114,775 is the present total membership of our Churches with an average Morning Worship Attendance of 38,046, and an average Evening Worship attendance of 17,444.

Many of our Churches have been faced with needs for expansion. As a result, 20 new Church Buildings have been constructed at a cost of \$410,211.00. 168 Church Buildings have been repaired at a cost of \$161,393.00. Many Churches have been paying on their indebtedness as is indicated by this figure of \$858,669.00 paid on indebtedness. Our Churches have shown concern for their Minister's Parsonages. 11 new Parsonages have been constructed at a cost of \$183,449.00; while 115 Parsonages have been repaired at a cost of \$174,332.00.

We have organized 3 new Churches during this Conference Year, while discontinuing 2; we have relocated 2 and merged 1.

Our people are always mindful of the needs of others around the world. The following figures will show their response to those needs: For World Service and Conference Benevolences—\$305,583.00; For Advance Specials—\$99,093.00; For World Wide Communion Offering—\$7,890.00; For M.C.O.R. work—\$3,865.00; For Alaska College—\$2,044.00; For Latin American Work in Texas—\$8,827.00; For The Week Of Dedication Offering—\$6,668.00; For The Methodist Mission Home Of Texas—\$10,745.00; For The Radio and T. V. Ministry—\$3,922.00; For Methodist Student Day Offering—\$3,496.00; For The Methodist Home of Waco—\$96,879.00; For Church School Rally Day Offering—\$3,910.00; For Retired Minister's Homes—\$15,640.00; For Race Relations Day Offering—\$4,655.00; For Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education—\$5,326.00; For Golden Cross Service—\$11,589.00; For Wesleyan Homes Inc.—\$18,006.00; For Conference Specials—\$57,534.00; For District Missions Work—\$31,537.00; For The Conference Builder's Club Work—\$15,470.00. The total of all finances raised for the work of the Kingdom, at home and around the world is \$6,126,961.00. This represents a substantial increase over a year ago.

The following infants have come to bless our Parsonage homes during the year. They are:

Kimberly Lynne, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Louin Berry, III;
 Sellah Christa, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Robert Conway;
 John Wesley, a son to Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rodde;
 Brenda Kay, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Don Pike;
 Marguerite Lynn, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Bruce Baker;
 Richard Lee, a son to Rev. and Mrs. Eric Nye;
 Leslee Manon, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Brooks Collum;
 Linda Joyce, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Sansom;
 Virginia Howard, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. James E. Shuler;
 Kristina Lyn, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. R. Terry Nelson;
 Janis Ann, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Joe Worley;
 And Susan Lyn, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. N. J. Pritchard.

The following members of our Parsonage Homes have been united in Holy Matrimony during the year. They are:

John E. Taylor, son of Rev. and Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, to Miss Martha Ruth Johnson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Roy F. Johnson.

Denzil Wright, Jr., son of Rev. and Mrs. Denzil Wright, Sr., to Miss Brenda Joyce Hall.

Donald Hodges, son of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Hodges, to Miss Karen Mapp.

Gary Granger, son of Rev. and Mrs. Tom Granger, to Miss Suzanne Laguff.

Rev. Harold Orr to Miss Doris Marie Bennett.

Rev. Homer R. Kluck to Miss Virginia Ann Hailey.

Larry Foote, son of Dr. and Mrs. Gaston Foote, to Miss Rosslyn Ferrier.

William R. Keelin, son of Rev. and Mrs. Harmon Keelin, to Miss Janis Kay Beal.

Jerry William Bane, son of Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Bane to Miss Marsha Sutherland.

Rev. Milton S. Jordan, Jr., to Miss Sara Ann Franklin.

Martha Len Layne, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Len Layne, to Mr. Elree Griffin.

Joyce Dianne Smith, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Ross Smith to Jerrell Pair.

Rev. Thomas E. Smith to Miss Helen Musser.

Rev. John Rosenburg to Miss Connie B. Patterson.

Mary Sue Thompson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Carroll H. Thompson, to Mr. Ned Brown.

There are those whose homes have been saddened by the passing of loved ones into the Church Triumphant. They were:

Bishop H. A. Boaz

Rev. J. H. Sandstrom

Rev. C. Y. Butler

Rev. A. R. Corn

Rev. C. O. Hightower

Rev. E. W. Holt

Mrs. William A. Cockrell

Mrs. D. E. McCauley

Mrs. George Campbell

Mrs. T. A. Covington

Mrs. J. B. Dodson

Mrs. A. W. Gordon

Mrs. R. O. Sory

And Mrs. C. S. Wright.

In compliance with Paragraph No. 188, The Methodist Discipline, 1960 Bishop, the hundreds of Pastors, and the thousands of Laymen who have given their time, effort, money, and love to make meaningful to the people of the Central Texas Annual Conference the words of our Beloved Master when he said, ". . . thy kingdom come, they will be done on earth as it is in heaven . . ." With this prayer in our hearts we leave the past and look toward the future with a new consecration and dedication to the task of the high calling of the Kingdom of God.

ALLEN A. PEACOCK, For The Cabinet

ABANDONED CHURCH

Report No. 1

In compliance with Paragraph No. 188, The Methodist Discipline, 1960 edition, we respectfully request the Annual Conference to declare the Matthews Memorial Methodist Church, Hillsboro, Texas, abandoned.

We further recommend that legal title to all of its existing properties be transferred to the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Annual Conference, to be disposed of in accordance with the recommendation of the Waxahachie District Board of Missions and Church Extension, and that all proceeds from such sale, after all existing obligations are satisfied, shall be made available to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions and Church Extension for use in its work.

H. BROWN LOYD, Dist. Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH

Report No. 2

Whereas the Beattie Methodist Church of the DeLeon Circuit has ceased to be an organized church fellowship—Be it resolved that said Beattie Church be declared abandoned by action of the Annual Conference and placed under the jurisdiction of the Conference Board of Trustees with the instruction that this property be deeded to the Trustees of the Brownwood District to be disposed of by said District Trustees according to the law of the Methodist Church.

WALLACE J. SHELTON,
District Superintendent

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 1

The Executive Committee nominates the Conference Statistician to membership on the Administrative Council.

L. S. WILLIAMS, Chairman
C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 2

"Jesus Christ is Lord" and will become more meaningful in the Year 1962-63.

1. When we follow through on the study of "Our Mission Today" in keeping with the plans of our Conference.

2. When each church examines its program, ministry, and opportunities suggested by the Myers report adopted at this session of the Conference.

3. When we join our hearts in sincere prayer for the "Renewal of the Church" in this 225th Anniversary year of John Wesley's heart warming experience at Aldersgate.

L. S. WILLIAMS, Chairman
C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON "AN ANALYSIS OF BASIC FACTORS OF CHURCH GROWTH" In Churches of the CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of THE METHODIST CHURCH

by Richard A. Myers

Executive Director, Bureau of Research, The Church Federation of Greater Chicago and the Illinois Council of Churches.

Forty-two per cent of the churches of the Conference report part-time ministers and fifty-eight per cent full-time; a few of the full-time churches report more than one pastor. Twenty-one per cent of the part-time churches are being served by students, eighteen per cent by ordained ministers serving more than one church, and five per cent by laymen.

Among the full-time pastorates, fifty-four per cent report no secretarial staff, sixteen per cent have part-time secretarial help with thirty per cent reporting full-time secretarial help. Ninety per cent of the churches report no Director of Christian Education.

Since the great majority of churches report that only a few more classes can be added, other program factors must be examined that can produce expansion of membership and program in the immediate future.

While fifty-five per cent of the churches of the Conference report one full-time pastor, only one out of four report full-time secretarial help. If the other three-fourths of these churches were to add full-time secretaries, this could be the method for the most rapid increase of effectiveness for those churches. Such an expansion of church staffs would produce a dramatic increase of members across the Conference in a relatively short period of time (the length of time for the increase to take place depends upon the speed with which pastors can learn to make most efficient use of a secretary's services).

Studies by the writer have demonstrated that a full-time secretary increases the effectiveness of the pastor by relieving him of those mechanics of the church office that can most accurately be described as clerical or secretarial. Such secretarial help gives the pastor additional time for work on other parts of the church's program and results in an increase of two hundred to two hundred fifty more members than reported by churches that do not have secretaries, even though reporting the same number of church school classes. It has been discovered that without a full-time secretary, churches begin to "level-off" around 350 to 400 members even though additional programs are added; the pastor, in other words, has reached the limit of his ability to "odd" without at the same time "dropping" something else, therefore membership levels off.

With a secretary on the staff, the leveling off process does not begin until around 650 members, but by the time the membership has reached 750, the church again has lost its ability to grow. By that time, the church will have approximately twenty-five church school classes and will need to add more staff before regaining the ability to grow further.

The next big step for a large majority of the full-time churches of the Central Texas Conference will be to add a full-time secretary to make the work of the pastors more efficient and effective.

Since only thirty per cent of the churches have plans to increase their church school facilities, some other method of expansion must be found. Churches that are unable to add more church school classes should plan to add another church school session. While some churches in rural communities will find it difficult to add another Church School session to Worship Service, most of those churches will be able to add more classes since their buildings are not used to as near capacity as the churches in the urban communities.

Additional church school sessions must be accompanied by additional church **Worship Services** since Chart No. 11 revealed that one out of every two churches with full-time ministry already shows signs of crowding with more than sixty per cent of their seats used on an average Sunday morning with one out of three reporting over-crowded sanctuaries with more than seventy per cent of the seats full. This factor alone will impose a "ceiling" on the growth of Conference membership if it is not corrected. When sanctuary attendance is approximately seventy per cent of capacity, the number of non-members attending tends to be smaller. This, in turn, will cause the church growth-line to level-off since not

enough new people are brought into the church's program and service to continue its membership growth.

Another reason for adding worship services, when adding church school sessions, is to provide opportunity for every church school teacher to attend church. A number of churches that have added church school sessions without providing at least two church services, experienced great difficulty in maintaining a staff of teachers for the church school session held simultaneously with the worship service since those teachers had no opportunity to attend worship. It has been discovered that with **two** worship services, however, that two or more church school sessions can be maintained since the teachers will have an alternate worship service to attend.

In order to carry out the staffing of additional church school sessions, it will be necessary for most churches to lay the ground work for the expansion of its teaching staff. Most pastors, when asked if they can staff another fifty to one hundred per cent increase in classes, will exclaim, "Where in the world will we get enough teachers?" This reaction indicates that the church does not have a Young Adult class. Such a group is the source from which most teachers and church leaders come. When it is necessary to obtain more leaders, they must come from such a group. Most churches, therefore, will need to organize Young Adult classes in order to recruit persons to serve as teachers and leaders in the expanded church school program.

The organization of adult groups is a technical and specialized development of group work and should not be attempted without advice.

The long range plans for most of the churches should include an emphasis upon expansion of educational space and in most instances expansion of sanctuary space as well.

As churches look at their future, they should not begin with the assumption of "making do" by adding on to one or another part of their building, without taking into account their total Master Plan for the future. A number of churches should, as a temporary expedient, expand their number of sessions, rather than adding educational space immediately, while they plan for the total needs of the church for both educational and sanctuary space. Such total planning may indicate the need for a new building rather than an expansion of the present building.

It is recognized that such decisions will be extremely difficult to make, but we are now moving into a new era of history when seventy-five percent of the people will soon be living in urban communities. We dare not bring church structures into this kind of a community that are but a continuation of buildings, that while they may have been adequate for the earlier days of our history, can not provide the church with an adequate basis for service in the urban community when so many people are to be served.

We must measure ourselves, not by our strength, but by the needs that are yet to be served.

Recommendations

Recommendations for action were made throughout Dr. Myer's report as the various basic factors were discussed. The following list of recommendations is a summary and reminder of the more important ones. Every church of the Conference will be affected by one or more of the recommendations.

1. Each church shall appoint a special "Study and Planning Committee" to relate its own data to this report.

a. This Study and Planning Committee be composed of personnel of the Pastoral Relations Committee and additional Commission Chairmen.

b. That this Committee be implemented and oriented at the First Quarterly Conference.

c. That this Committee report in writing to the Fourth Quarterly Conference.

2. Churches with space for additional church school classes should add as many classes as space will permit. (Such churches should use the film-strip, "Let's Face It.")

3. Churches with more than fifty percent adult church school attendance should add classes in the children or youth department.

4. Churches that cannot add more **classes** should schedule another church school **session**.

5. Every church with fifteen or more **classes** and three hundred more members should add a **full-time** church secretary to the staff.

6. Every church with twenty to twenty-two classes and six hundred or more members should add a Director of Christian Education to the staff if not already present.

7. Every church should add a young adult class unless one has been organized during the last three years. It must be realized that the potential of leadership resident in the classes of young adults can best be effectively utilized only when these persons are properly challenged to accept responsibilities meeting the needs of the Church. By contacting the Conference Board of Education office, aid can be given in implementing these procedures. It is further urged that constant study be made in terms of more youths, adults, and retired people being placed in part time, and full time, salaried and unsalaried positions, in the churches of our Conference who need staff help.

8. Every church with Worship attendance averaging sixty per cent or more of seating capacity should schedule another church service.

9. Churches with less than sixty per cent of sanctuary capacity in use Sunday morning should organize more programs by starting more groups in the "Other" organizations which will result in more **members attending** church.

10. Building Master Plans should be developed for every church that will provide the required educational, worship and parking space for the future.

The above recommendations are made on the assumption that all the easy and traditional methods of evangelism have failed to bring about a dramatic "breakthrough" in Conference membership gains. This report has applied knowledge of the basic factors of individual church growth to the level of a Conference strategy to bring a collective strategy for Conference growth that will be comparable to results obtained in individual church growth.

It is recognized that not all the foregoing recommendations can be put into effect with in the next few months, but several can be implemented for the 1962-63 Conference year. No church will need to wait for a conference program in order to start implementing some of the recommendations within its own organization. Some of the recommendations will need to be developed into Conference Emphasis if they are to be implemented on a conference wide basis with an agreed upon time-table.

EDWARD H. OTWELL, for the
Town and Country Work Commission

RAYMOND M. BURTON, for the
Urban Life Committee

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**Report No. 1**

In August 1961 the ten district directors of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, along with the vice-chairman, attended the Briefing Conference at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas. This conference was conducted by the Jurisdictional Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Special Days were observed in local churches as the Board gave direction to the local Commissions on Christian Social Concern.

Recommendations

We urge the Legislature of Texas to amend the Driver's License Act to provide that an applicant for such license shall be required to agree to take a chemical test (breath), in any case in which he is suspected of driving under the influence of intoxicating liquor.

We recommend that the basis for support of Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., from the churches be twenty-five cents per resident member; two cents per month per resident member or $\frac{1}{2}$ of one percent of the operating budget, exclusive of building and repair funds.

We recommend the continuation of the amount of \$1,020.00 to T.A.N.E. for the building and equipment funds.

The Board expresses its continued opposition to the Carling Brewery building in Fort Worth.

It hardly seems necessary to call any pastor's attention to the evils of pari-mutuel betting and all the detrimental social factors incident thereto; however, the membership of our respective churches need to be aroused to defeat any such attempt.

Your Conference Board joins with the Boards of other Texas Conferences and the Texas Council of Churches in requesting that all pastors call this matter to the attention of their memberships and constituencies with an urgent request that they go to the polls on May the fifth and by their vote defeat any effort to legalize gambling in our state.

We express our appreciation to the office of the Attorney General for the stand taken on the litigation involving the use of the non-denominational prayer in public schools, that our Nation is created "Under God" and as such due recognition should be given to His Sovereignty.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**Report No. 2****Race Relations**

Precisely because Christ is Lord we have been called and set apart to seek for better Christian relations among the races of mankind. Therefore, be it resolved that we continue to give creative and redemptive support in the church and society towards the realization of a Christian community in our day.

We encourage our ministers and laymen to be familiar with the Methodist Affirmation on Race Relations and the Social Creed of our church, as presented in the Methodist Discipline. "That Methodists in their homes, in their work, in their church, and in their communities actively work to eliminate discrimination

and enforced segregation on the basis of race, color or national origin; that as a church we pursue a program of education and action to bring about Christian practices with respect to housing, open occupancy, schools, opportunity of employment, and community acceptance which, in the spirit of Christ, creates a sense of belonging." (Par. 2026 #2, page 707)

We encourage and support those who are in a position of leadership in our church related institutions to give positive leadership and interpretation of the Methodist position on race in order to bring about Christian practices in harmony with the Gospel of Christ.

We realize that this is a very difficult area of Christian concern and it would be easier and expedient to remain silent, however, God has not called us to a life of popularity and expediency, but to a ministry of all inclusive love.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 3

We re-affirm our support of the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches as agencies through which Methodists can best cooperate on the National and World levels.

"Christmas for Christ" stamps again were provided to help our pastors and people preserve the sacredness of this day in face of so much commercialization of this event.

We urge the observance of all special days called for in the Discipline and placed in the program of our conference.

We commend those people who promote good will and factual information rather than giving credence to biased and untruthful statements and accusations concerning groups of persons. We encourage Methodists to continue in the good traditions of our Christian social heritage.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 4

The menace of gambling has become the number one racket in this nation. More money is spent on this evil than on national defense. Estimates say that 47 billion dollars is being legally and illegally gambled away each year. Experts agree that gambling today is the most lucrative, most destructive, most widely tolerated form of crime in the country.

Few people realize, when a bet is placed with a bookmaker, that money is put in the treasure chest of the underworld and the better is taking part in one of the most corrupt influences in our society. The gambling habit is corrupting the moral, political, and social fabric of our nation. It is estimated that approximately 70 million addicts are gambling in America.

Seven million of these are compulsive gamblers, nearly two million more than alcoholics. Efforts are being made continuously to influence Congress to adopt a national lottery. Each year a congressman from New York seeks to introduce such a bill.

Steps recently taken in our state, and the overwhelming vote cast in its favor, on the pretext that the state must depend upon millions of dollars of revenue derived from pari-mutuels, is a weakening of the fiber of democratic society. Greed, selfishness, or the desire to get something for nothing at the cost of another seems to be the motivating force. We are aware that anything that harms or enslaves human personality is contrary to God's law. Gambling harms personality and seeks to corrupt it. The gambler hurts himself by fostering harmful attitudes and feelings within himself. For people who are spiritually and morally impoverished, gambling can become an addiction. It is a betrayal of Christian stewardship; it is the misuse of time, talent, and treasure.

Gambling is a parasite; it produces nothing, performs no useful service, and undermines the dignity of labor and destroys wholesome fellowship.

Gambling is invariably controlled by gangsters and the underworld. It harms legitimate business by draining off great sums of money which would have been used to buy useful goods and services. It violates the teachings of Jesus and the prophets concerning social justice and righteousness.

What can local churches and individuals do to solve the gambling menace?

1. Share with others and with your community the facts.
2. Be prepared to resist by public pressure any future legalization of gambling.
3. Set up a study committee in the church or county to investigate gambling and make the results publicly known.
4. Take an active part in state and local politics and use your influence to oppose all gambling.
5. If charity, civic or fraternal organizations engage in illegal raffles or bingo, report your opposition to law enforcement officials.

Here the churches have a special responsibility to develop higher standards of moral integrity. The pulpits must give more attention to basic Christian ethics. Youth must know why it's wrong to gamble. Local churches and annual conferences must be ready to mobilize their opposition to any attempts to legalize gambling effectively and quickly. The local church commission needs to have someone investigate and report on county or city gambling laws and on what political means could be used to see that they are enforced.

Where pari-mutuel betting has been allowed, communities will not soon forget that gamblers and unsavory underworld characters have infiltrated those communities. Crime rates have jumped. Delinquency has increased. Disrespect for law is evidenced everywhere. In those communities moral strength is ebbing away, for gambling, legal or illegal, spreads a poison throughout a community. It is insidious. It kills more business than it generates. Worst of all, it saps moral strength and character. Let us go on record in full opposition to this growing menace.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 5

General Conference Memorial

Resolved that:

"The 1964 General Conference be memorialized to declare in unequivocal terms that the entire Methodist Church and all of the institutions related to it,

such as educational institutions, homes, hospitals, assembly ground, etc., should be desegregated, and that no person should be denied admission or employment because of color or racial identity."

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 6

Cuban Refugee Resettlement Program

Whereas our Cuban neighbors are fleeing into America and our President has extended a warm hand of friendship and welcome and,

Whereas the Miami Section cannot absorb all these Cuban neighbors, and,

Whereas church agencies can do much to alleviate the resettlement problem which has now become interstate;

Therefore, Be it resolved that the Commission on Christian Social Concerns in local churches, especially in our cities, take the initiative in requesting them to accept responsibility for a charter flight of Cuban refugees and thus open the opportunity for freedom to some.

Information may be obtained from:

Church World Service
Cuban Refugee Center
501 N. E. First Ave.
Miami, 32, Florida or
M.C.O.R., 475 Riverside Drive
N. Y. 27, N.Y.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Report No. 1

Look briefly at a need and a response: 2400 ministers are required in this country annually by the Methodist Church; last year 857 were received into full connection in all annual conferences in the United States. Other full-time church-related vocations are facing similar personnel shortages. No wonder the 1960 General Conference included recruitment as one of the quadrennial emphasis! Those who will represent Jesus Christ as Methodist ministers and missionaries in future years are most likely a part of some local church now. They must be located, cultivated and activated if the number of Christian workers is sufficient to maintain effectiveness on the national and world scene. God's call to youth and young adults needs interpretation by dedicated Christians; otherwise it might go unheard and unheeded. We call upon pastors and laymen to keep before all church members the vast and varied need for dedicated Christian servants; your concerned, careful counsel at the critical moment of decision may be the determining factor in a life commitment.

Apparently only a very small percentage of churches in the Central Texas Conference have organized the Committee on Christian Vocations as authorized by the 1960 Discipline (P. 145.9). We recommend that every local church name such a committee and that it report at least once each year to the

Quarterly Conference. (Appropriate blanks will be available in the 1962-63 Conference Year.) The pastor or any ex-officio member may initiate organization of this committee. Responsibility for presenting the challenge in local churches rests with leaders in local congregations; a breakdown in communication at this point means that prospective workers never hear of the church's needs for life service volunteers. Usually the genuine interest of one person makes a vital difference in the entire membership of a church.

We suggest that every pastor fulfill his duty "To preach on the meaning of Christian vocation and the call and challenge of the ministry and other types of full-time church work . . ." and "To search out from among his membership and constituency young people for the ministry, to help them interpret the meaning of the call of God, to challenge them with the opportunities of the Christian ministry . . ." (P. 352.20, 1960 Discipline). Youth Week (the last week in January) or Ministry Sunday (the Sunday preceeding Aldersgate, May 24) are considered excellent times when sermons on Christian vocations might be preached before every Methodist congregations.

We recommend that each District Superintendent name a district representative to work with the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations. These representatives are asked to meet with the Conference Commission at its fall meeting, 27 September 1962, 10.a.m. at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth. District Directors of Youth Work could help with recruitment by including Christian Vocations in all annual programs for youth beyond the local church.

The Church Careers Conference held each April continues to be one of the most important phases of our entire program. We appreciate the cooperation which laymen and ministers give to this meaningful two-day conference. It helps many young people clarify their thinking and plans concerning church-related vocations. This year we held our first seminar for college students. It was a very meager effort, being experimental, but it proved valuable to those who attended, so will be enlarged in the future. It is primarily an attempt to give university students an intelligent, appealing look at work which the Church considers to be essential.

Our plans include:

- (1) a Voluntary Vocational Venture for select young people.
- (2) a survey to determine definite needs in our conference.
- (3) an emphatic appeal to young adults through education, fellowship and discussion.
- (4) a channel by which scholarship needs may be more widely known and more adequately met by local church groups, especially for young people who are being trained as full-time church workers.
- (5) a more accurate follow-up on young people committed to church-related vocations, resulting in fewer losses and a better understanding of what such a decision means in terms of training and dedication.

" . . . Pray therefore the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into his harvest." (Matthew 9:38).

H. F. MEIER, JR., Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATION

Report No. 2

Budget

The Christian Vocations Commission requests \$850 for its 1963-64 budget. Since this is an increase from \$600, let me present some reasons why Commission members feel more funds are necessary.

(1) If recruitment is to be intensified as outlined by the 1960 General Conference and needed to secure ample full-time Christian workers, more basic promotional materials (such as leaflets, filmstrips, books, etc.) must be distributed. This will cost a minimum of \$100.

(2) It is quite clear that many ministers and missionaries are coming from among young adults who are usually married and have small children. At present there is no appeal or training "beamed" at this large group of potential full-time Christian workers. Of the additional amount requested, \$100 would be used to more directly challenge young adults with our immediate and long-range needs.

(3) Almost nothing is being done to train leaders in local churches how to enlist or guide youth and young adults in church-related vocations. More education in this area will cost a minimum of \$50.

Because of our plans for an expanded program, we request that \$850 will be allcated to the Christian Vocations Commission for 1963-64.

H. F. MEIER, JR., Chairman

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Report of Secretary-Treasurer

A total of \$6,031.00 was received from the ministerial members, wives, and widows of our conference Brotherhood to be applied on the fourteen deaths originating this conference year. One of the calls has not been completed. The average amount paid to each of the beneficiaries of the other thirteen calls was \$438.00. Last year, with the help of an appropriation from the World Service and Finance Commission, we were able to pay an average of \$488.00 to each beneficiary. This year, without this appropriation, we were able to pay only \$50.00 less to each beneficiary.

Of the fourteen deceased members, thirteen participated in all calls of the Brotherhood for the past three years. One beneficiary did not receive the full amount sent in by the participants because of the Constitution rule which states "that in the payment of death benefits, an amount equivalent to the calls not paid shall be deducted and placed in the Reserve Fund." There were two deceased widows of our ministerial family who did not wish to participate in the Brotherhood either in paying the calls or in receiving any of the benefits; therefore, calls were not sent out for them.

This year, 331 persons or 39% participated in all the calls, 166 or 20% participated in some of the calls, but 350 or 41% did not participate in any of the calls of the Brotherhood. The constitution states that if a member makes no payment for two calendar years, the benefits of the beneficiary shall be only one half the amount received from the members. It costs very little to be a member of the Brotherhood and share in every call — the cost this year to the members who shared in every call was \$14.00 for the single person and \$28.00 for the married participant. It is hard to conceive that 350 members of this conference or their wives or widows found no friendship or any reason to participate in "the Sharing of Sorrow" through the Brotherhood method of contributing \$1.00 for each death for at least one of these fourteen deceased members of our parsonage family.

An audit of the Brotherhood shows \$1,458.47 to be in the Brotherhood Fund with \$1,154.47 in the Reserve Fund which is used to pay an advance upon notice of a death, \$38.00 in the Advance Credit Fund, and \$266.00 in pending calls.

When a Brotherhood Call comes in the mail, your mail, please think of it not as a bill to be paid, but as an opportunity to show sympathy and concern to the family of a fellow pilgrim who walked through the parsonage before you.

R. A. BROOKS, JR., Secretary-Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**Report No. 1**

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

(1) That per diem allowance of \$6.00 be granted Ministers where \$3,000 salary or less is paid (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half) for actual days at Conference.

(2) That Retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$6.00 for days actually in attendance (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

(3) That all the above persons required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's pay as per the above scale.

(4) That the widow of any Minister shall be entitled to per diem payment on Retired scale above.

(5) That per diem payment of \$6.00 for actual days at Conference be granted retired Deaconesses and Missionaries within the bounds of our Conference (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

B. L. McCORD, Chairman

FLOYD W. THRASH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**Report No. 2**

		\$3,600.00
1 Check—Dr. Gaston Foote	\$ 300.00	
1 Check—Bill Mann	100.00	
1 Check—Worth Hotel (Bill Mann Expenses)	39.61	
2 Checks—Flowers	32.65	
1 Check—Julia Morris (Making Displays)	12.50	
1 Check—1st Methodist Church (Display Mat.)	2.50	
1 Check—1st Meth. Church (Conf. Expenses)	153.53	
10 Checks Statistical Sec. Expenses	438.42	
61 Checks—Clerical	1,554.00	
44 Checks—Retired Ministers	606.00	
7 Checks—(Committee Expenses)	66.49	
	\$3,305.70	
Total Expenses	\$3,305.70	
		<u>\$3,305.70</u>
Balance	\$ 249.30	

B. L. McCORD, Chairman

FLOYD W. THRASH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**Report No. 1**

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or approved supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

Brownwood District—WALLACE J. SHELTON

Cisco District—ALLEN A. PEACOCK

Cleburne District—C. C. SESSIONS

Corsicana District—JOHN WESLEY FORD

Fort Worth East District—W. V. BANE

Fort Worth West District—G. ALFRED BROWN

Gatesville District—CHAS. H. COLE

Georgetown District—J. D. F. WILLIAMS

Waco District—L. S. WILLIAMS

Waxahachie District—H. BROWN LOYD

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character of official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this conference or any ministerial conference member serving beyond the bounds of this conference.

WM. C. MARTIN—Presiding Bishop

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**Report No. 2**

Recommended for Voluntary Location:

None

Recommended for supernumerary relation:

None

Previously retired under 65 and recommended to be continued in retired relation for reasons of health.

Chester Wilkerson
F. H. Ingram
La Rue Vanderpool
Paul Christopher
R. W. Call
Oran Stephens
Ross Smith

Previously retired under 65, having now reached 65, recommended to be continued in the retired relation:

None

Recommended for retirement this year past 65

J. K. Brim
E. R. Gordon
A. K. Marney
J. I. Patterson
C. H. Sisserson

Recommended for retirement with more than 40 years of service

None

Recommended for effective relationship

None

Recommended for Sabbatical leave

None

Withdrawal

John E. Brown (Under complaints)

Previously Sabbatical Leave and recommended for retirement under 65

None

Recommended for Recognition of Credentials and readmission into the Conference:

Wesley W. Williams

Who are readmitted:

None

Recommended for retirement under 65 with medical certificate:

D. L. Barnes and F. O. Garner

LESTER DAVENPORT, Chairman

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD

We have at present one deaconess living and working within the bounds of our Conference. She is Miss Martha Horne, Executive Director, of the Wesley Community House, Fort Worth. However, she is not a member of our Annual Conference, being a member of the Rio Grande Conference.

She has been invaluable help to the Board in presenting the cause of the Deaconess relationship to the youth of our Conference. She has been most willing to speak to church, youth and Woman's Society of Christian Service groups. She was a chief resource leader at our Youth Church Careers Conference.

The Deaconess Board has supplied funds for the Central Texas Conference Youth Mission Tour. This tour will take nine girls and three boys to see the work of the Methodist Church and its related institutions in six states. Two previous tours have helped 30% of their number to decide to enter full-time church careers.

All members of the Deaconess Board have been participants in many of the conference-wide youth projects and conferences.

We know of several young women in our conference who are seriously considering the deaconess relationship for their lives. We shall strive to increase this number.

H. F. MEIER, JR., Chairman

MRS. RICHARD DOUTHIT, Secretary

COMMITTEE TO STUDY DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION**Report No. 1**

The report of the Committee to Study District Administration consists of five parts: (1) The Findings which were acceptable to the Committee as a whole. There were some findings which were not included as being unacceptable to some members of the committee. (2) Recommendations to the Annual Conference from the Committee as a whole. (3) Recommendations to the Bishop and his cabinet from the Committee as a whole. (4) Recommendations to the Annual Conference from the majority of the Committee. (5) Recommendations to the Annual Conference from the minority of the committee.

(1) Findings

1. **Historical Review**—In 1910, when the Central Texas Conference was divided from the Northwest Texas Conference, there were constituted 12 districts, with an average of 17 charges to the district. When the Hillsboro District was eliminated in 1919, and the Dublin District in 1920, there were 225 charges with an average of 22 charges per district.

Since then the Central Texas Conference has had ten districts, with the exception of the year 1938-1939, when the Gatesville District was eliminated, giving an average of 25 charges to the district.

In 1939, the Uniting Conference gave to the annual conferences the responsibility of determining the number of districts within the annual conference. At its 1939 session, our annual conference voted to restore the number of districts to ten, at which number it has remained until this time.

In 1941 a resolution was adopted that the number of districts be reduced to eight, at such time as it could be done without injury to the normal appointments of the pastors, and in no case later than 1943. No reduction in the number of districts was made that year. The next year the annual conference by a majority vote laid the entire matter of redistricting upon the table for the duration of the war. No further discussion concerning the number of districts came before the annual conference until 1955. At this time, pending the adoption of a recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance for a rearrangement of districts, a substitute motion was made that the number of districts be reduced to nine. This motion was not adopted. The average number of pastoral charges per district at this time was 28.

2. **Jurisdiction Studies**—Studies based on the 1960 reports of the annual conference show that the size of the districts vary considerably throughout the church. The Northeastern Jurisdiction has the largest number of pastoral charges per district, the average being 56 charges. The Central Jurisdiction has the smallest number of pastoral charges per district, the average being 22. The average number of pastoral charges per district for the entire church is 42, while the average for the South Central Jurisdiction is 37 charges per district.

The average number of pastoral charges for the Central Texas Conference is the smallest in the Jurisdiction, the average being 27. It should be pointed out in this regard that our conference average of charges per district is 27% less than the average of the Jurisdiction and 36% less than the average throughout the Church. But it should also be pointed out that at this time there are within this annual conference 25 charges operating on the extended ministry or enlarged parish plan. This means that the pastor of a full-time church has responsibility also for one or more other churches. These other churches, as a rule, have their own quarterly conferences, thus increasing the work of district administration. Your committee feels that, in addition to the average number of charges per district, there are many other factors to be considered in arriving at a decision as to the number of districts our annual conference should have.

3. **Student Supply Pastors**—It has long been recognized that a most im-

portant part of the work of a district superintendent is the supervision, training and counselling of the younger ministers of the conference, and especially of those who have not yet had any seminary training. The higher the percentage of these student supply pastors that fill the appointments of the conference the greater the demands upon the energy and time of the district superintendents in this work, and the less he can devote to other aspects of his work. In the Central Texas Conference 22% of all the pastoral charges in the conference are served by student supply pastors. This percentage is the largest in the entire jurisdiction, and is nearly double the average throughout the Jurisdiction.

Within the districts of our annual conference, this aspect of our work varies enough to give the facts specifically by districts. The number of student and supply pastors in each district are as follows: Brownwood 14, Cisco 10, Cleburne 12, Corsicana 8, Fort Worth East 4, Fort Worth West 1, Gatesville 16, Georgetown 9, Waco 8, and Waxahachie 12. The average per district is 9.4. As has been pointed out, our conference average of charges per district is 27 percent less than the average of our Jurisdiction and 36 percent less than the average through the church.

4. Trends in Administrative Areas—While all but three of the annual conferences in this Jurisdiction have found it advisable since 1945 to re-arrange their districts, the total number of districts within the Jurisdiction remains the same for the past 16 years. Two annual conferences (Little Rock and North Arkansas) have each reduced the number of their districts by one. When the East Oklahoma and West Oklahoma Conferences were united into the Oklahoma Conference the total number of districts was reduced from 13 to 12. Three annual conferences (Indian Mission, Louisiana, and Texas) have each increased the number of their districts by one. So it can be seen that there is not evidenced any particular trend within the Jurisdiction for changing the number of districts.

However, in the episcopal areas, there is a definite trend toward increasing the number. In 1960 the Jurisdictional Conferences set up 7 additional episcopal areas. This is an increase of 11 (or 33%) since 1945. In the same period of time there was an increase of 19% in the number of pastoral charges.

5. Statistical Studies—It has been discovered that there are so many varying factors which influence results, statistical studies can not be solely relied upon to make a final decision in this matter.

6. Financial Aspects—The committee recognizes that if the annual conference should vote to eliminate two districts, there would be a reduction of the present amount appropriated for District Administration by 20%. This would not be realized until the process of redistricting is fully completed. We also recognize that this 20% reduction could be accomplished only by the remaining eight district superintendents bearing the increased expenses.

There are still other financial factors which should be considered in the readjustment following the reduction of the number of districts. Your committee, after considerable study, has found that the most satisfactory re-arrangement of the pastoral charges **on an equitable basis** would be an eight district plan. Such a plan calls for the elimination of two districts and the necessary changing of the place of residence of one district and the possibility of another. This would involve the moving expenses of three or four district superintendents, the selling of three (possibly four) district parsonages, and the securing of one (possibly two) new district parsonages.

There are still other financial factors that should be considered. If the number of districts were reduced to eight, which is the most feasible plan for the re-arrangement of the pastoral charges your committee could determine, the expense of the maintenance of two district parsonages would be eliminated. The three (possibly four) district parsonages effected could be sold and the proceeds could be applied to the purchase of one (possibly two) additional parsonages in the relocated district headquarters, pursuant to the Disciplinary provisions of

Paragraph 716.3. Since this adjustment would be due to the action of the annual conference, the expense, if any of relocating the district parsonages in excess of funds available should be borne by the annual conference, as well as the extra moving expense of the District Superintendents involved.

7. **Tentative Plan of Redistricting**—Your committee, before making any definite recommendations, felt it was its responsibility to see if there could be found a satisfactory plan of readjustment of charges into a nine or eight district plan. As stated previously, the most satisfactory that would distribute the pastoral charges on an equitable basis is an eight district plan. While complete details will be recommended to the Bishop and the Cabinet, the plan your Committee would present, if reduction of districts were to be ordered by the annual conference, would be this eight district plan, which, in brief, would be the elimination of the Gotesville and Waxohochie Districts and the changing of the Cisco District to the Mineral Wells District and granting the option to the Georgetown District of changing to the Temple District. To accomplish it at one time might be difficult. It would probably be advisable that the districts be reduced one at a time as openings in appointments are available. Yet in fairness to all persons, churches and districts involved, it seems imperative, that if the annual conference were to vote to reduce the number of districts and to make this reduction in two steps, that the full plan be voted at one time and the Bishop requested to make the necessary adjustments in appointments as soon as it is possible to do so, without further action by the annual conference.

8. **Intangible Factors**—Your committee further recognizes that there are many intangible factors, such as wider distribution of the appointing powers, sentimental attachments, local, district, and personal loyalties, etc., which can not be analyzed, but which influence the decision of both the ministerial and lay members of the annual conference. However, we believe that both lay and ministerial members of the Conference can lay aside local and personal loyalties as well as sentiment in order that which they consider to be the best interest of the Church may be served.

**(2) Recommendations to the Annual Conference
from the Committee as a whole**

1. We recommend that voting on any question relating to the adoption or rejection of the recommendations of the committee as a whole, or of the majority or minority reports, or of any other motions that would have the same effect, be by secret ballot.

2. In the event that the annual conference should vote to reduce the number of districts, we recommend that the extra moving expenses of the district superintendents involved be borne by the annual conference.

3. In the event the annual conference should vote to reduce the number of districts, we recommend that the surplus district parsonages be disposed of and the proceeds therefrom be applied to the new district parsonages, in keeping with the provisions of Paragraph 716.3. And if these funds so made available are not sufficient to provide new district parsonages commensurate with the other district parsonages that extra funds be provided by the annual conference in such method as may be decided by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

**(3) Recommendations to the Bishop and the Cabinet
from the Committee as a whole.**

The Committee as a whole is agreed upon the recommendations for the readjustment of the pastoral charges regardless of whether the annual conference adopts the report of the majority or of the report of the minority. We recognize that final authority for forming the districts, after the annual conference has determined the number, and after consultation with the district superintendents, is the responsibility of the Bishop. So with the advice of the Bishop that this Committee do so, the following recommendations for the adjust-

ments of the pastoral charges into districts are made to the Bishop and the Cabinet by the committee as a whole.

1. **If the Annual Conference votes to retain ten districts**, your Committee as a whole recommends the following adjustments:

Transfer the Haslet Charge from the Fort Worth East to the Fort Worth West District.

Transfer the Morningside (or Forest Hill) Charge from the Fort Worth East to the Fort Worth West District.

Transfer the Mansfield Charge from the Fort Worth East to the Waxahachie District.

Transfer the Mertens-Irene Charge from the Waxahachie to the Corsicana District.

Transfer the Carlton-Lamkin Charge from the Gatesville to the Brownwood District.

Transfer the Huckaby-Hannibal Charge from the Gatesville to the Cisco District.

Transfer the Covington Parish from the Cleburne to the Waxahachie District.

This re-arrangement will tend to equalize the number of pastoral charge per district, as follows: Brownwood 26, Cisco 26, Cleburne 26, Corsicana 24, Fort Worth East 31, Fort Worth West 28, Gatesville 26, Georgetown 27, Waco 28 and Waxahachie 26.

2. **If the Annual Conference votes to reduce the number of districts to eight**, your committee as a whole recommends that the reduction be made in two steps, the first step to be made at this session of the annual conference, and the second step to be made by the Bishop whenever there is an opening so the reduction can be made without injury to the normal appointments of the pastors. We recommend that this be done in the following manner, because in this manner no charge need be moved but one time from one district to another, and it will cause the minimum amount of moving on the part of the district superintendents. We recommend that in the first step the Waxahachie District be eliminated and the Cisco District be changed to the Mineral Wells District. In the second step, we recommend the elimination of the Gatesville District and granting the option to the Georgetown District to remain as such or to change to the Temple District.

We recommend the following specific arrangement of the pastoral charges into the districts on the first and second steps:

Brownwood District—Retain all present charges in the district. At the first step, add to this district these six charges: Carbon-Flatwood, Cisco First, Cisco Wesley, Cross Plains, Putnam-Scranton, Rising Star. This would assign 31 charges to this district. At the second step, add these three charges to the district: Carlton Circuit, Dublin, and Hamilton. This will assign 34 charges to the district.

Cisco District—This district will be eliminated at the first step by assigning all charges to other districts. The Mineral Wells District will be constituted as set forth later.

Cleburne District—The following 15 charges will remain in this district: Acton-Cresson, Alvarado, Blum-Rio Vista, Burleson, Cahill, Cleburne: Anglin Street, Main Street, St. Mark, and St. Paul, Covington Parish, Glen Rose, Godley, Granbury, Grandview, and Joshua. At the first step, add to this district these 11 charges: Britton, Bynum-Brandon, Hillsboro: First, Line Street and Matthews Memorial (Malone), Itasca, Maypearl (Oak Branch), Midlothian, Milford (Mid-

way), Venus, and Whitney. This will assign 26 charges to this district. At the second step, add to this district these eight charges: Clairette-Pleasant Hill, Hico, Meridian, Morgan-Kopperl, Iredell, Stephenville: First and Oak Dale (Bunyan), and Walnut Springs. This will assign 34 charges to this district.

Corsicana District—Retain in this district all present charges. At the first step, add to this district these 13 charges: Bardwell Circuit, Bethel, Ennis, Ferris, Itoly (Avalon), Mertens-Irene, Oak Grove Circuit, Ovilla, Palmer, Red Oak, Waxahachie: First, Ferris Heights, and Sardis. This will assign 35 charges to this district.

Fort Worth East District—Retain in this district all present charges, except Haslet. No other changes are recommended at either the first or second steps. This will assign 33 charges to this district.

Fort Worth West District—Retain all present charges in this district. At the first step, add to this district these three charges: Haslet, Silver Creek, and Springtown. No other changes are recommended for the second step. This will assign 29 charges to this district.

Gatesville District—Retain in this district all present charges for the first step. This will assign 28 charges to this district. At the second step, all charges will be transferred to other districts and this district eliminated.

Georgetown District—Retain in this district all present charges. At the first step, add to this district one charge: Mooreville. At the second step, add to this district these six charges: Evant Parish, Gatesville: First and Keener Chapel (Flat), McGregor, Oglesby, and Pidcoke Circuit. This will assign 34 charges to this district. After the second step, the district will be given the option of remaining the Georgetown District or of becoming the Temple District.

Mineral Wells District—The new district is to be constituted at the first step with the following charges: Bethel-Greenwood, Bethesda Circuit, Breckenridge: First and St. Paul (Eolian-Gunsight) Brock-Dennis, Caddo-Brad, Eastland (Olden), Gorman (Desdemona), Graham: Crestview, First, and Salem, Graham Circuit, Holders Chapel-Millsap, Lipan-Rock Church, Loving-Jean, Mineral Wells: Central (Brazos) and First, New Castle-True, Olney, Palo Pinto (Ward Mountain), Poolville, Ranger, Strawn, Temple Hall, Tolar, and Weatherford: Calvary, Coutts Memorial, and First. This will assign 30 charges to this district. At the second step, add to this district these four charges: Bluffdale, Green's Creek-Lingleville, Huckaby-Hannibal, and Morgan Mill. This will assign 34 charges to this district.

Waco District—Retain all the present charges in this district except Maareville. At the first step, add to this district this one charge: Abbott Parish. At the second step, add to this district these seven charges: Clifton, Cranfills Gap-Lanham, Crawford, Ireland Circuit, Jonesboro-Turnersville, Mosheim-Cayote, and Valley Mills Parish. This will assign 34 charges to this district.

Waxohachie District—All charges in this district will be assigned to other districts at the first step, and this district will be eliminated.

This arrangement of pastoral charges will assign pastoral charges to the districts as follows:

At first step	At second step
Brownwood .....31	Brownwood .....34
Cleburne .....26	Cleburne .....34
Carsicana .....35	Corsicana .....35
Fort Worth East .....33	Fort Worth East .....33

Fort Worth West	29	Fort Worth West	29
Gatesville	28		
Georgetown	28	Georgetown	34
Mineral Wells	30	Mineral Wells	35
Waco	28	Waco	35
	<u>268</u>		<u>268</u>

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

MRS. WADE F. LaBOON, Secretary

COMMITTEE TO STUDY DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 2

Majority Report

We rejoice that in the report to the Committee to Study District Administration there were many findings and some recommendations on which there was general agreement. But the members were unable to agree as to the number of districts to be recommended to the annual conference.

Some of the findings originally presented to the committee were not included in the report of the Committee as a whole, because they were unacceptable to some members as not supporting their viewpoint. Therefore, in this majority report, there are included additional findings.

There were only three real factors presented to the committee as reasons for recommending a reduction in the number of districts for our annual conference: (1) our annual conference is below the average in the number of pastoral charges per district, (2) the high cost of district administration in our annual conference as compared with other annual conferences, and (3) the economy to be achieved by the reduction of the number of districts.

The majority of the committee, while recognizing whatever validity there may be to these three reasons, is convinced that their value is not as great as might first seem, and certainly are not of sufficient importance to offset the advantages of retaining our present number of districts. Let us look more closely at these three reasons.

(1) There is no question that our annual conference is below the average number of pastoral charges per district for the Jurisdiction and the Church, but we believe that there are sufficient reasons to justify this. The territory served by our annual conference contains, and is adjacent to, more Methodist and other denominational and state-supported colleges than any other annual conference in the Jurisdiction. Therefore, our annual conference is given the privilege and responsibility of guiding a very high percentage of young ministers in their initial pastoral experiences. Not only does our annual conference have more than double the usual percentage of pastoral charges served by student supply pastors, it has also a very heavy turn-over of transfers among young ministers. Many of these young ministers, because our annual conference offers such unusual education opportunities, serve churches as student supply pastors, are admitted on trial, and after a year or so of full-time service answer the call of "larger opportunities" and transfer to annual conferences much farther away from the source of supply. In the last ten years, while our annual conference has received by transfer 41 ministers, it has transferred out 91, more than double the number received. Our annual conference is peculiarly a training ground for young ministers, and to be effective in this important service to the church at large requires attention on the part of the district superintendents and this will be weakened by the many other increased responsibilities that will come with the reduction in the number of districts.

We are convinced that the larger number of districts makes possible closer supervision, and that closer supervision in the district does bring better results. If any one should ask, "Then, why hasn't it?" the answer will be, "It has." To study statistical tables without considering the many factors effecting the statistics will often be misleading. Let us be reminded that about half of the territory in the Central Texas Conference is in the "black-lands," and the other half is in the "hill-country" or "ranch-lands." The "black-land" has in recent years suffered such economic decline that it is now challenging the best studies of the leading agronomists. The "black-land" has suffered heavy loss of population and many a church in these areas has been sorely effected. The "ranch-land" in the past ten years has undergone several years of severe drought. In 14 of the 23 counties that lie wholly within the Central Texas Conference there has been in the last decade a loss of population of more than 50,000 people, or 15%. But in the five districts serving these areas of loss of population, instead of a net loss in church membership, as might have been expected, there has been a net gain of 7.5% in the same decade. There was a 10% gain in Church School enrollment in these five rural districts in the same decade. Is this not evidence that closer supervision has produced better results?

(2) In regard to the charge that our annual conference is paying an excessively high price for district administration, we agree that if one takes the percentages and amounts reported in the Journals of the annual conferences in Texas that this charge would seem to be true. But there is a vital difference that, without close study, is not revealed in these Journals. In the Central Texas Conference, the percentages and amounts apportioned for the support of the district superintendents include all the apportionments for district work, with the one exception of district parsonages. But in the other annual conferences the published percentages and amounts do not cover all the costs. In these other annual conferences, it is permitted and expected that the churches in the district shall appropriate additional funds for district work. A survey made in February of this year shows that in every annual conference in Texas, except Central Texas, there were additional apportionments from the churches for district work, and that these additional percentages and amount range from 2% to 4% and the amounts would be from \$1600.00 to \$15,414.00. When these "hidden," unpublished items in the other annual conferences are added to their published reports, then the "totally revealed" cost of district administration in the Central Texas Conference compares favorably with any other in the state.

(3) Let us take a look at the factor of economy to be gained by the reduction of the number of districts. None of us would argue against the simple arithmetic of cutting out two districts and paying the remaining eight district superintendents the same salary and the same traveling expense allowance would result in a 20% reduction on the churches for the support of the district superintendents. But is this economy an actual saving, and is it worth what follows with the savings?

It should be recognized that if the number of districts are reduced, the pastoral charges assigned to the new districts would be those farthest away from the seat of the district. This means it will cost the new district superintendent more money to serve these remote charges than it would cost to serve them from the previous closer centers. Some persons seem to think that a district superintendent's travel is limited to the holding of two quarterly conferences each year. But anyone really informed about the work of the district superintendent knows that it also involves travel for visiting the parsonage family, attendance upon meetings of the Methodist Men, visitation during revival meetings, visits for personal consultations, and "trouble-shooting" trips. In all fairness to the district superintendents who are assigned additional charges, there should be granted a compensating increase in travel expense allowance. Otherwise, part of the economy is achieved by making the district superintendents absorb the extra costs.

In this matter of economy, it should also be considered that if the number of districts are reduced, the expense of travel for pastors and lay members alike

will be increased in their attendance upon the various district meetings during the year. And this increase of expense will probably result in decreased attendance.

We further point out that the recommendation of the committee as a whole for the building of the new district parsonages required, if the number of districts are reduced, is based on the assumption that the sale of the old parsonages will provide sufficient funds to build new ones. There is some doubt that the proceeds of these older parsonages will provide sufficient funds and that this plan will require additional apportionments for building funds.

One further factor of economy should be noted. It has been observed in annual conferences with larger districts, there is an increased demand for additional administrative officers, such as Assistants to the Bishop, Executive Secretaries and staff members of the Conference Councils, at additional cost to the local churches.

(4) In addition to these three factors considered above, attention should be given to two other factors. We are just beginning to realize the tremendous importance of involving lay people in effective service of the church and that this is best accomplished by more and smaller groups. The reduction of the number of districts will bring with it a corresponding reduction of the number of district officers in the Methodist Youth Fellowship, in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and in District Lay Leaders. This may save some expense money, but its major effect will not be economy but the loss of the service and promotional activities of these fine lay people now so effectively engaged in these various district responsibilities.

We know that district loyalties, organization and effectiveness are developments that come slowly. Although occasional adjustments in appointments from one district to another must be expected, we can not see anything other than long lasting disturbing influences in the proposed wide-spread district readjustments. Some parts of our annual conference have not yet recovered from the last major adjustment in the districts.

Therefore, we, the undersigned majority of the Committee to Study District Administration, recommend to the Central Texas Conference that the number of its districts remain at ten.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

LOUIS PITCOCK

RAYMOND M. BURTON

ERVIN M. GATHINGS

COMMITTEE TO STUDY DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 3

Minority Report

We, the undersigned members of the Study Committee on District Administration, do not concur in the report submitted by the majority.

This Committee was appointed to study closely the District Administration of our Conference, and the Committee has labored diligently to investigate every facet within the scope of its study. Suffice it to say there has been no change in the number of districts in our Conference since 1919 except for two years, although the matter has been before the Conference on several occasions since that time.

It is the consensus of opinion of all members of this Committee that we should not recommend a change merely for the purpose of change, and by the

same token, we should not recommend to the Conference to leave the number of districts at ten merely because it has been that number for the past 43 years.

Our study reflects the very startling fact that the Central Texas Conference has the smallest number of pastoral charges per district of any conference in the entire church except the Central Jurisdiction.

The average number of charges per district throughout our Jurisdiction is 37 and throughout the Church, 42. Yet in our Conference the average number of charges per district is only 27. This means, very simply, that our Conference average of charges per district is 27 per cent less than the average throughout our own Jurisdiction and 36 per cent less than the average throughout the Church.

Many who favor recommending to the Conference that the number of districts be left at ten would have you believe that the smaller of charges per district, as we have in our Conference, produces better results. Our studies do not reflect this to be accurate. Many conferences with much larger pastoral charge averages per district have produced better results in most areas of study than our Conference with its smaller number.

Still, there might be justification for this apparently outmoded plan of district administration if some other reason could be advanced to give strength to the argument to continue its use. Many who favor continuation of this plan will argue that the large number of student supply pastors in this Conference justify retaining ten districts. In this connection, it is interesting to note that our Conference is cited by those same proponents to have the largest number of such pastors in the entire Jurisdiction. This may be accurately stated, but our study reflects the average of pastoral charges per district in the Central Texas Conference served by student supply pastors to be 5.9 while the average throughout the Jurisdiction is 4.6.

It is the feeling of everyone on the entire Committee that the supervision and training of student supply pastors is an important part of the District Superintendent's work but those of us who concur in this minority report do not believe reducing the number of districts to eight will jeopardize this phase of district administration. We frankly feel the district superintendents of our Conference are as capable as those of other conferences throughout the Church, and certainly able to administer districts increased to a size still well below the Jurisdictional average. Their compensation is average or above, their work-load should be commensurate with their compensation.

There is little, if any, sound reason to continue ten districts in our Conference, while there is overwhelming evidence to justify reducing the number to eight. All of us should feel very keenly our individual obligation to be good stewards. Likewise, we have a responsibility as a Church to be good stewards of the finances entrusted to our care. The reduction in number of districts to eight would save our Conference the salary of two district superintendents (\$26,000.00 plus) and the maintenance of two district parsonages (approximately \$2,000.00) each year. Some have said this is so little to "fuss about," but ten years of operation of our Conference on the basis of eight districts and on the present pay scale would effect a saving of nearly \$300,000.00. This, we feel, is ample to "fuss about."

Others have said this is false economy; that in fact if we reduce to eight, new jobs will be created in the form of administrative assistants, assistants to the Bishop, etc. We would point out that such new jobs or positions could only be created by the Conference itself and not by any board, agency or group.

Still others who oppose reduction assert the grave danger of reducing the members of the Cabinet to eight. They feel this would concentrate too much power in the hands of the Bishop. We do not believe intelligent laymen or clergy will succumb to this line of argument. No Bishop or Cabinet can act for the Conference. The power of decision in the Central Texas Conference is still

entrusted to its duly elected delegates, lay and clerical. Without the approval of the Conference, no action can be taken by one person or group that could cause such grave concern of unwarranted power.

Many people have suggested that district loyalties should be considered; that redistricting incidental to reducing the number of districts to eight would create unhappiness and dissatisfaction on the part of those affected. The proposed plan of eight would enable every Church to be closer to its district headquarters than many are at present; it would remove the wide variance that presently exists in one district having 22 charges while another has 34. In the plan proposed, each district except the Fort Worth Districts would have 34 and 35 charges per district. The Fort Worth Districts would have 29 and 33. Our first loyalty is to the Church of Jesus Christ. Our prime responsibility is to operate His Church as efficiently and effectively, and not the least, as economically as we can.

We do not feel any loyalty to districts should take precedence over loyalty to His Church.

The Church has far years been accused of lagging behind the rest of society. We do not feel this is entirely accurate, but we do believe the Church has a responsibility to police itself internally; to become more efficient in its operation; to do away with plans, systems or programs which have become outmoded because of changing events and circumstances; to recognize the ease of transportation and communication today as compared to 43 years ago when the present plan of ten was created; to eliminate unnecessary spending for district administration; and for any other phase of Conference operation that becomes so apparently necessary.

Therefore, be it resolved that the number of districts in the Central Texas Conference be reduced to eight according to the plan contained in Paragraph Number Two-Section Three of the Report of the Entire Committee.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman
BEN H. FEEMSTER
MRS. WADE LaBOON

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records certifies that each of the ten districts have properly kept books. We believe them to be in good order and commend the District Superintendents and District Secretaries for the fine way in which they are kept.

WILLIAM S. FISHER, Chairman

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

Camp Committee

Camping such as Glen Lake and Rainbow afford is a very vital part of Christian Education. We may well be proud of these two camp sites, and the facilities of each. They make possible many different camping experiences which enrich the lives of children, youth, and adults.

During this conference year some 6000 persons participated in some type of camping activity at Glen Lake Camp. Some 200 participated in the Rainbow Camping programs.

We recommend that more use be made of these camp sites, especially Rainbow Camp. This being a new type of camping, many have not come to

realize the benefits of such camping. We urge those who know the values of camping to sell camping to the churches of the conference, and make the camping program for this coming year one of the best.

Local Church Committee

A. Broadly Connectional:

In keeping with the Connectional Organization of Methodism, on the General, Jurisdictional, Annual Conference, District and Local levels, it is recommended that the Commission on Education of the local Church, the District Education Staff, and the Conference Board of Education, be constantly and continually informed of the general educational program, and the most up-to-date educational trends, and that these Commissions stimulated by this information shall encourage board and active participation of representatives from all connectional levels in the activities of all the areas of the Church.

B. District Connectional:

There shall be a District Staff on Christian Education in each District. This staff shall be responsible for the supervision, promotion, and direction of the total Christian Education program in the District. This Staff shall be composed of: (1) The District Superintendent, (2) A Director of General Church School Work, (3) A Director of Adult Work, (4) A Director of Youth Work, (5) A Director of Children's Work, (6) The District Secretaries of Children's and Youth Work from the Woman's Society of Christian Service, (7) The District President of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, (8) The Presidents of any other District age group organizations, (9) The District Representative of National Association of Methodist Musicians.

The District Staff in consultation with the Conference Staff, shall plan workshops, Training Schools, Bible Conferences, and the educational opportunities for their Districts.

C. The Local Congregation:

The Commission on Education is responsible for the program of Christian education in the local Church. Paragraph 231 of the Discipline gives complete direction as to the function and responsibilities of this Commission. It is recommended that the Commission on Education work closely with all the other Commissions.

Leadership and educational opportunities on the local level should include:

1. A Vacation Church School, 2. A Christian Adventure Week, 3. A Summer Seminar, 4. Day Camps, 5. Junior Missionary Units, 6. Membership Classes, 7. Methodist Youth Fellowships, 8. Young Adult Fellowships, 9. Bible Study groups, 10. Missionary Studies, 11. Choirs, 12. Family Life Studies.

As the Church School continues to be one of the most effective means of evangelism, this Committee on Church School work recommends full cooperation in the Quadrennial Program — "Jesus Christ is Lord."

D. New Actions of Board of Education on Recommendation of the Committee on Church School Work.

1. The Conference Director of Youth shall be authorized to implement the "Proposed Plan For Reorganization of the Methodist Youth Fellowship Beyond the Local Church," in two Districts within the Conference. One of these being a City District and the other a Rural District. This shall be done on an experimental basis in these two districts and progressive reports shall be made to the Committee on Church School Work. The Conference Director of Youth Work shall secure the permission of the District Superintendent and the District

Director of Youth in each of these districts before proceeding with this experiment. In line with the above action, the Waco District as an urban district, and the Cleburne District as a rural district, have been chosen and accepted as the two pilot Districts.

2. The Conference Director of Youth Work shall be authorized to take two offerings from the Youth of the Conference. (1) The offering for Conference Youth Work, (2) The offering for the M. Y. Fund. The pledges for these offerings shall be made on a dual purpose pledge card, stipulating that the pledge for the Conference Youth Work shall not exceed 25% of the total pledge, and the MYFund pledge shall be not less than 75% of the total pledge. These offerings shall be remitted by the local Church to the Conference Treasurer separately and listed in the column on the new Remittance Blanks for—1. Conference Youth Work, 2. The M. Y. Fund.

3. That the Conference Educational Staff give more assistance to the implementation of all leadership training schools and other leadership training opportunities on the Local Church and District levels.

E. Certification of Directors or Ministers of Education, and Directors or Ministers of Music

In accordance with Par. 1451 the following action has been approved by your Conference Board of Education:

1. Renewal of Certification for the following Directors, or Ministers of Christian Education:

- | | |
|----------------------|--|
| (1) Don Barnes | (7) Mrs. Geneva Chadwick |
| (2) Mrs. Wm. H. Cale | (8) Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt |
| (3) Henry M. Johnson | (9) Mrs. Claudia Hinson |
| (4) Raybon Porter | (10) Jim Flynn (Transferred out to the Oklahoma Conference) |
| (5) Alice Wonders | (11) George D. Council (Transferred in from the Louisville Conference) |
| (6) Richard Hunt | |

2. Recommend the Certification of the following as Directors or Ministers of Religious Education:

- (1) Jeff Gordan Evans, Jr.
- (2) James Lawrence (Larry) Maddin
- (3) William Frank Brown
- (4) Kenneth D. Royar

3. Recommend the Renewal for Certification as Directors of Music:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) Lewis R. Holze | (4) William Hamilton Miller |
| (2) Ben Branch | (5) Fred R. Bigelow |
| (3) Mrs. Walter Geyer, Jr. | |

4. Recommend the Certification of the following Director of Music:

- (1) Franklin Vincent Matula

Special Days to be Observed 1962-63

We call attention to the observation of these special days in the area of Christian Education. Some of these are directed by the General Church, others by our Annual Conference. In every case the proper observance of these special

calls of our Church can bring interested concern and support. These are some tangible ways of growing through our Church and serving our Master in specific fields of need.

World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday in each month.

Methodist Student Day, Second Sunday in June or as near there as possible.

Vacation Church Schools, Summer.

Summer Seminar: Youth Activities Week—Christian Adventure Week, in each local church, June - August.

Methodist Higher Education Day, Second Sunday in September. We urge that every Church place an amount of 50c per Church member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work and \$1.00 per Church member for Methodist Colleges.

Church School Rally Day, Third Sunday in September. We urge 5c per Church member be given as the Rally Day Offering.

Promotion Day, Fourth Sunday in September, or other suitable dates designated by the local Church.

Christian Education Week, September 23 - 30.

Student Recognition Day, last Sunday in December.

MYF Watchnight Service, December 30.

National Youth Week, January 27 - February 3.

Race Relations Day, Second Sunday in February with offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin.

Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week, April 28 - May 5.

Children's Day, First Sunday in May.

National Family Week, First Sunday through Second Sunday in May.

Festival of Christian Home, (Mather's Day), Second Sunday in May.

Outstanding Educational Opportunities for 1962-63

All Summer Camping Program, See Camp Paster.

Southwest Missionary Conference (Interdenominational) Mt. Sequayah, June 9-15.

MYF Mission Tour, Southeastern USA, June 13-20.

Annual Southwestern Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, Georgetown; June 19-22.

Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, Georgetown, June 25-30.

Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild Week-End, Mt. Sequayah, June 22-24.

Jurisdictional W. S. C. S. School of Missions, Mt. Sequayah, June 25-29.

Jurisdictional Workshop for Conference and District Lay Leaders, Mt. Sequayah, June 29 - July 1.

Nationwide Conference of Methodist Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants, Estes Park, Colorado, June 25-30, 1962.

National Methodist Seminar on Drama & Music, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., June 30 - July 7.

Church School Administrators Conference, Mt. Sequayah, July 6-8.

- Texas Pastors' School**, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 9-12.
- Workshop for Directors of Christian Education**, Mt. Sequoyah, July 9-14.
- Jurisdictional Institute of Church Music**, Mt. Sequoyah, July 9-14.
- Conference W. S. C. S. School of Missions**, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 16-20.
- Jurisdictional Leadership and Laboratory School**, Mt. Sequoyah, July 16-27.
- Jurisdictional Audio-Visual Seminar**, Mt. Sequoyah, July 16-27.
- Jurisdictional Briefing Conference on Christian Social Concerns**, Mt. Sequoyah, July 30 - August 2.
- Jurisdictional MYF Workshop**, Mt. Sequoyah, August 3-10.
- Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism**, Mt. Sequoyah, August 13-16.
- Jurisdictional Missionary Conference**, Mt. Sequoyah, August 21-24.
- Jurisdictional Workshop for Local Church Commission on Missions**, Mt. Sequoyah, August 24-26.
- Family Life Comp**, Glen Lake, September 1-3.
- Seminar for Workers with Adults**, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, September 10-15.
- Children's Workers Conference**, Glen Lake, Laboratory-Observation Classes from Nursery through Junior, and Missionary Units, Sept. 14-16.
- Adult Workers with Youth Training Retreat**, Glen Lake, October 12-15.
- Summer Youth Camps Coaching Conference for 1963 Season**, Glen Lake, October 19-20.
- Fourth National Conference on Family Life**, Chicago, October 19-27.
- MYF Concern Seminar**, Fort Worth, October 26-28.
- National Training Camp**, Rainbow, November 6-16.
- MYF Concern Seminar**, Waco, December 7-9.

The Following Dates are in 1963

- Midwinter #1 Institute**, Glen Lake, January 25-27.
- Midwinter #2 Institute**, Glen Lake, February 1-3.
- Conference Vacation Church School Institute**, Place to be announced, February 7.
- Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop**, Glen Lake, Date to be announced.
- MYF Concern Seminar, Brownwood**, March 8-10.
- Senior Assembly Coaching Conference**, Glen Lake, April 19-20.
- Church Careers Conference**, Glen Lake, April 26-28.
- Annual Youth Conference and Rally**, (Place to be announced) June 1.
- Conference on Family Life**, February 22, 23.

Committee on Christian Higher Education

From its earliest beginnings, The Methodist Church has faced responsibility in the realm of Christian Higher Education. In this day when so much is being said and done with the thought of survival as the chief motivating force, let us be reminded that our survival depends not upon bombs and battalions, but upon the intelligence and character of people. The Methodist Church with its eight universities, twelve theological schools, ninety-seven junior and senior colleges, and one hundred eighty-one Wesley Foundations has a responsibility that must be accepted with reverential fear.

Within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference are situated the following: Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University and Wesley Foundations at Arlington State, Baylor, Navarro, Tarleton State and Texas Christian University. In addition to these there are two other four year institutions and five junior colleges where, at present, no Methodist Student work is being done other than in the nearby churches.

Other institutions stand almost on the borders of our Conference. Southern Methodist University, North Texas State, Texas Woman's University, McMurry College, Texas University, Texas A&M and the University of Texas Medical School are among the list of schools to which hundreds of Central Texas students go annually. This circle widens even further to demand our concern on other campuses throughout the Southwest. Each of these schools is now girding itself for the increasing wave of student population, the extent of which defies adequate calculation. Our Conference is rightfully expected to share in the support of student work through the one dollar per member for Methodist Schools, and through the 50c per member for the Texas Methodist Student Movement on non-Methodist campuses.

One thing is certain today; in these educational institutions are the students who will be our leaders in church, state, nation and world during the remaining decades of this century and the early ones of the next. Among these students are the persons who will be able to contribute toward the preservation of the spiritual, moral and intellectual values of Christian Culture.

These convictions have been the heritage given to each succeeding generation of Methodists by our founding fathers. They are none the less our marching orders today. We must convince ourselves that the only hope for a civilization, in which both mind and spirit can prosper, depends upon the vitality of the Christian faith. Christianity alone offers a way out of the misery of oppression so widespread in the world today.

The indication of the extent of this task is to be found among certain national statistics: **Four out of five young people** are graduating from high school; **two out of five are enrolling in college; present enrollments** are greater than at any time in history; **enrollments will double by 1970; eighteen per cent of all students on college campuses are Methodists** (between 500,000 and 600,000). **In Texas** there are in excess of one hundred and ninety-three thousand students on college campuses. (47,000 to 50,000 are Methodists).

These figures stagger the imagination. But more staggering is the temper of our times. Warning needs to be sounded at the point of the present aims of education. Dr. John B. Gross recently stated "The soulless, the impersonal 'get-ahead' philosophy found in many of our American schools stifles belief in intrinsic and positive values, weakens faith and creates intellectual and psychological confusion."

While school administrators and their faculties by necessity must face this problem head on, the local congregation from least to the largest parish must likewise carry its part of the load. The Church and the university are yoke-fellows in this vast enterprise. It is not enough to fix blame upon a given campus environment where so many youths are lost to the church. Let us be reminded that the seeming ease with which a student may lose his interest in his church

and his faith in God when he enters college may rightly be attributed to the inadequate preparation he was given both in his home and the church of his childhood. The most casual among us knows that too often the local M.Y.F. is more an expression of the gang psychology than it is of a Christian community.

In a world climate so clearly divided between those who view man as a machine and those who see his creative destiny as a person, the voice of the church must be heard. Indications are that tax supported schools will play an increasing, if not dominant role in the handling of the student life of this country. The church then has no alternative but to intensify its work on campuses other than Methodist related schools. Further, we are told that 30% of the student load in Texas is now on Junior college campuses. Six of these, municipally owned, are within the bounds of this Conference. There is not yet a clearly defined picture of the best approach to this latter responsibility. Early findings from this study indicate that in the main these are commuting students whose relationship to the home and the home church remain in tact. This would indicate that the best answers can be found on the local level by a careful planning in the area of older youth—young adult work in the local church. This is in reality a new field, where pioneering and experimentation must be employed of every level of responsibility and from these findings a program of action be taken.

It is the feeling of many that major concern must develop at the point of the training of adequate leaders in the field of student work. This is not meant to thrust at the present workers, nor at the students with whom they work. It is to say, however, that at the seminary level, or perhaps beyond it, there should be instituted a carefully planned training experience for those who seek to enter this field of our ministry. This would include those experiences that would equip the worker for his contact with administrators, faculty personnel, students at both the under-graduate and graduate levels, married and single, resident or commuter. Both experience and statistics indicate that a tremendous loss of people is sustained by the church during college years. This can only be solved as the church recognizes its responsibility here and moves to undergird it with our finest ministry, and with adequate financial resources to project a challenging program in an atmosphere of facilities established and maintained in the same spirit that we have been taught by our Board of Evangelism that **Our Business is People**. Our task is basically evangelistic, and here on the campus where so many voices clamor for the attention of the student, the voice of Christ must be made clear by a capable, carefully trained worker whose witness will be that both Christ and his Church are dependable and unchanging, and are adequate for the needs the student feels when all about him seems uncertain and strange.

The question of financial support of necessity enters. The crux of this matter is simple. Is the Christian faith strong enough to pay for the training of its leaders? Answers are being found to this question through the Texas Methodist College Association and the current Capital Funds Campaign. We commend this effort as a tremendous challenge to the finest response on the part of every Methodist of our Conference. The result of this effort will be far reaching and the record of this achievement will only be written by the achievements made by the lives whose vision, character and skill have been awakened and given direction by these magnificent institutions whose sole reason for being is to provide Christian Higher Education.

Still further answers to this question are being found in our response to the per-member askings, one dollar per member for the Methodist Colleges and fifty cents per member for the Texas Methodist Student Movement. We remind our people that these figures are minimums, and in many cases additional support will be necessary if an adequate job is to be done. The leadership of every local church is now being trained on some campus. Any local church, large or small, that fails to carry its share of this support is in that measure failing to pay for the training of its leaders. William Allen White once said: "Unless those who believe in Christian Civilization are willing to sacrifice of their good hard-earned cash to educate Christian leaders, they will find in a few generations that

their dream has vanished." It follows then that if the churches fail to support the kind of institutions that turn out Christian leaders, American life under another leadership soon will close the churches.

The following is the revised schedule of support of Wesley Foundations and M. S. M. groups for 1962-63:

Arlington	\$ 9,150.00
Baylor	7,300.00
Navarro	2,400.00
Southwestern	850.00
Tarleton	7,000.00
T. C. U.	6,775.00
T. W. C.	6,000.00
University of Texas Medical School	1,500.00
University of Texas	1,200.00
Denton (North Texas and Texas Woman's U.	1,100.00
Texas Tech	500.00
Texas A & M	600.00
State Office, TMSM	6,600.00
State Program TMSM	2,380.00
	\$53,355.00

The Committee on Christian Higher Education respectfully requests approval by the Annual Conference of the following resolution: "In light of the changing local situations we set the total asking from the churches of our Conference at 50c per member for 1963-64, based on the membership reports as of the 1962 Conference reports, without breaking down the apportionments to individual situations until the 1963 session of the Annual Conference."

Whereas, Dr. J. D. F. Williams has served as the Cabinet representative to the Board of Education during this and the preceding quadrennium, and in that office has been a member of the Committee on Christian Higher Education,

And since he has given to this Committee invaluable assistance in his wise counsel and his clear understanding of the total task of this Committee, he has brought to this committee his far sighted vision of the possibilities of the work of Methodism on the campuses of our institutions of higher learning,

And, whereas Dr. Williams will be leaving this relationship at the 1962 session of the Annual Conference, therefore be it resolved that the genuine appreciation of the Committee on Christian Higher Education to Dr. Williams be spread upon the report of this Committee to the Board of Education, and to the Central Texas Conference meeting June, 1962. Be it further resolved that this resolution be passed to the Central Texas Conference not only as a part of this report, but that it be proposed as action to be taken expressing the sentiment of that body to one whose leadership has, and we trust will continue, to be felt throughout the Conference.

Committee on Family Life

With the year 1962 has come the Quadrennial Emphasis on the Christian Family throughout the Methodist Church. During this year there has already been shown a vigorous interest in some districts and churches with seminars, workshops, and conferences. There has been a Seminar on Marriage Counseling for the Cleburne and Gatesville District ministers during the past year. Representatives from the Central Texas Conference attended a workshop for pastors in Topeka, Kansas. The theme of the workshop was "Stresses on the Modern Family."

We urge full participation in the Family Life Camp at Glen Lake over the Labor Day Week-End. The National Conference on Christian Family Life is to

be October 19-21 in Chicago, Ill. We suggest that each District Superintendent with his Education Staff select a pastor and wife and two lay couples to attend the National Conference, the expenses to be born by the district, the local church, or the individuals. Plans are under way for a Family Life Conference in our area as a follow-up of the National Conference.

We look upon the new children's T.V. Series, "**Breckthru**," to be highly significant. We urge all families and their churches to make the most effective use of the preparation, viewing and follow-up of these very fine films.

We strongly urge each district to have a director of Family Life and each local church to set up a Committee on Family Life organized under the Commission on Education. National Family Week will be May 5-12 and we recommend full participation on the part of all churches.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

Proposed Operating Budget 1963-1964

Conference Service Fund		
Leadership Education	\$ 900.00	
Office Utilities	816.00	
Office Supplies and Mailings	1,296.00	
Office General Promotion	288.00	
Adult-Youth-Children Fund	700.00	
Staff Travel	1,200.00	
Film Library	200.00	5,400.00
General Expense		
Board Expense	1,200.00	
General Council	500.00	
Parsonage Payment-Maintenance	1,500.00	
Office Rent-Care	900.00	
Conference Car Sinking Fund	600.00	
Parsonage Allowance - Youth Director	900.00	5,600.00
Staff		
Executive Secretary	8,100.00	
Youth Director	4,800.00	
Children's Director	3,600.00	
Camp Superintendent	5,000.00	
Office Secretary	3,000.00	
Film Librarian	1,000.00	
Social Security for Lay Employees	290.00	25,790.00
		<u>\$36,790.00</u>

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Recommendations from the Board of Education, for Appointment: Richard R. Smith, III, Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Henry Radde, Director of Youth Work, Board of Education; Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of

Education; H. W. Williams, Interboard Commission of Missionary Education, Allen Joe Moore, General Board of Education; Alice Wonders, Professor of Bible, Texas Wesleyan College; F. B. Clifford, Dean, Southwestern University.

Recommendations from the Board of Trustees, Texas Methodist Student Movement for Wesley Foundation, special appointment, with annuity: Kenneth Gosselin, Director, Wesley Foundation, T. C. U., Fort Worth; Stephen Love, Director, Wesley Foundation, Torleton State College, Stephenville; Kenneth Blackford, Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College, Arlington; Iro M. Thompson, Jr., Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor University, Waco; Wesley Williams, Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College.

Trustees, Glen Lake Camp: Terms to end 1965, Floyd E. Johnson; Ross Greenwood, Temple.

Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College: Terms to end 1965, L. T. Martin, Jr.; Poul Hollis; Wayne Reynolds.

Nominations for membership on the Board of Education: Raybon W. Porter.

Boards of Directors, Wesley Foundations: The Discipline (Paragraph 1366.2) requires the Annual Conference election of Wesley Foundation Board of Directors members. This year's nominations are the same as those of the past two years. See 1960 Annual Conference Journal, Page 83.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

Treasurer's Report

Balance June 1, 1961	\$	380.02
Received from Conference Treasurer:	\$33,360.00	
	425.00	
	1,000.00	34,785.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 35,165.02
Disbursements:		
Leadership Education	\$	618.03
General Promotion		2,187.03
Adult-Youth-Children's Fund		690.96
Staff Travel		1,200.00
Film Library		199.59
Board Expense		798.05
General Council		995.08
Parsonage Fund		1,200.00
Office Rent		660.00
Youth Director Parsonage		900.00
Executive Secretary		8,100.00
Youth Director		4,800.00
Children's Director		3,300.00
Comp Superintendent		5,000.00
Office Secretary		2,400.00
Film Librarian		840.00
		<hr/>
		33,888.74
Balance May 31, 1962	\$	1,276.28

Withholding Tax Account

Balance on hand June 1, 1961	\$ 107.45
Withholding from employees	833.70
	<hr/>
	941.15
Remitted to Internal Revenue Service	781.95
	<hr/>
Balance May 31, 1962	159.20

College Day Offerings

Balance June 1, 1961	\$.00
College Day Offerings	100,454.16
Remitted to Texas Methodist College Association	100,454.16
	<hr/>
Balance May 31, 1962	\$.00

Higher Education Account

Balance June 1, 1961	\$.00
Received from Conference Treasurer	25,300.00

Disbursements:

Texas Wesleyan College	\$3,200.00	
Southwestern University	3,200.00	
Southern Methodist University	1,400.00	
Perkins School of Theology	1,400.00	
T.M.S.M. State Director	2,700.00	
T.M.S.M. State Director, Associate	2,000.00	
T.M.S.M. Arlington State College	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Tarleton State College	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Texas Wesleyan College	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Texas Christian University	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Baylor University	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Southwestern University	1,200.00	
T.M.S.M. Navarro Junior College	1,200.00	25,300.00
	<hr/>	

Balance May 31, 1962	\$.00
----------------------------	--------

Central Texas Conference Methodist Youth Fund

Balance June 1, 1961	\$ 193.88
Received from Conference Treasurer	2,642.87

	2,836.75
Disbursements	2,820.79

Balance May 31, 1962	\$ 15.96
----------------------------	----------

Camps Building Fund

Balance June 1, 1961	\$ 8,191.67
Received from Conference Treasurer	2,938.69

	11,130.36
Disbursements	11,130.36

Balance May 31, 1962	\$.00
----------------------------	--------

Rally Day Miscellaneous Fund

Balance June 1, 1961	\$	30.83
1/3 of Rally Day offerings		1,305.68
		<hr/>
		1,336.51
Disbursements		1,284.50
		<hr/>
Balance May 31, 1962	\$	52.01

Rally Day—District Promotion Fund

Balance June 1, 1961	\$	717.37
2/3 Rally Day offerings		2,611.37
		<hr/>
		3,328.74

District	Receipts	Disbursements	
Brownwood	\$ 140.50	\$ 302.20	
Cisco	195.46	72.50	
Cleburne	200.00	332.79	
Corsicana	351.47	229.50	
Fort Worth, East	385.45	219.22	
Fort Worth, West	218.98	477.03	
Gatesville	190.03	231.40	
Georgetown	255.18	278.65	
Waco	429.88	246.88	
Waxahachie	234.35	145.15	2,535.32

Balance May 31, 1962	\$	793.42
----------------------------	----	--------

Recapitulation of Cash Balances

General Operating Fund: Conference Car Sinking Fund	\$	600.00
General Fund		676.28
Withholding Tax Fund		159.20
Rally Day Miscellaneous		52.01
Rally Day—District Promotion		793.42
Methodist Youth Fund		15.96
		<hr/>
Total Cash on Hand May 31, 1962	\$	2,296.87

BILL WITHERSPOON, Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 5**

The Board of Education recommends the approval of the following resolution:

Whereas at its annual meeting for 1960, the Central Texas Conference approved the Constitution for the Committee for Ecumenical Campus Christian Life in Texas, Inc. and

Whereas upon the experience of two years the following factors are apparent:

1. In view of the inter-denominational character of such effort, the more proper parent agency for such cooperation is the Texas Council of Churches.

2. Matters relating to finance and the assignment of personnel create problems that are beyond satisfactory solution.

3. The Committee on Ecumenical Relations of the State Board of Trustees of the Texas Methodist Student Movement unanimously recommended that the said Constitution be set aside as unworkable.

4. In making its recommendation in 1960, the Board of Education set aside its objections to said Constitution on the grounds that it was informed that all other Annual Conferences in Texas had approved. This information was in error.

Therefore be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference does hereby rescind its approval of the Constitution for the Committee for Ecumenical Campus Christian Life as recorded on page 36 and page 77 of the 1960 Journal, and

Be it further resolved that the Central Texas Conference encourage efforts of the Texas Council of Churches and other agencies of like character to discover ways and means of interdenominational cooperation at this level, wherever feasible.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 6

The Board of Education recommends the approval of the following Amendment to Article 3, Section 2 of the By-Laws and Constitution of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas. The present section reads:

(2) Representing The Methodist Church in Texas at large there shall be: the presiding Bishop of each Annual Conference which has ratified this constitution and not more than **twelve** Trustees, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and confirmed by each of the Annual Conferences represented on the Board of Trustees, one of whom shall be the President of the state Methodist student organization.

The amendment is proposed to change the portion underlined which would then cause the section to read:

(2) Representing The Methodist Church in Texas at large there shall be: The presiding Bishop of each Annual Conference which has ratified this constitution and not more than twenty Trustees, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and confirmed by each of the Annual Conferences represented on the Board of Trustees, one of whom shall be the President of the state Methodist student organization.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

The Record Of This Year

This has been an active and productive year for evangelism in the Central Texas Annual Conference. The emphasis has been upon the local church and we have found excellent response to efforts of this board to serve as an assisting

agency to the District Superintendent in his organizing the local churches in his district for productive labor. The accent has definitely been away from conference directing and toward the conference assisting the district and local organization.

The Board first sought to learn more about its work and needs that it might do a better job in the conference. Representatives were present at the National Council on Evangelism meetings at Black Mountain, North Carolina, and Lake Texoma, Oklahoma, a Jurisdictional Meeting in Dallas and the Annual Jurisdiction Workshop on Evangelism at Mt. Sequoyah. At the latter meeting all our District Secretaries of Evangelism, but two, were present.

During this conference year this board has sponsored two conference-wide training opportunities, each of which proved most helpful to this work. At Glen Lake Camp last September more than 200 Central Texas ministers attended the "Conference on Evangelism for Ministers" where the basic fundamentals of evangelism were ably presented by local conference ministerial leaders as well as Dr. Denman of the General Board of Evangelism, Bishop Martin and other persons from beyond our conference. The "Our Business is People" plan of evangelism was presented to those present and guide books were distributed to all districts in sufficient quantity for wide distribution and study.

In November the second Conference-wide training event was sponsored by this Board. Forty-five selected ministerial leaders, including each District Superintendent and each district's representatives met in the Fort Worth West District for a three day Visitation Evangelism Workshop. Actually visitation of prospective members for the five sponsoring churches played an important part of the workshop. Again, we were indebted to the General Board of Evangelism for one of its personnel as our leader. He was Rev. Charles Whittle, a member of our conference.

On the District level, the program has been carried forth in varying degrees in direct proportion to the wishes and efforts of those in authority. We have received reports from several of the districts that indicate a real advance in evangelism has been scored. We commend the District Superintendent and the District Secretaries of Evangelism for their diligent efforts.

The Program For The Year Ahead: "Renewal of The Church"

In cooperation with the emphasis suggested by the General Board of Evangelism, the National Council of Evangelism and other leaders of our church, we plan to commemorate this 225th Anniversary of the Aldersgate Experience with a mighty emphasis upon its meaning to Methodism. We propose that this emphasis find implementation into every church in the Central Texas Conference, regardless of size. Suggestions for implementation will be provided to all ministers by this Board and each District Superintendent is requested to lead in bringing the program to a dynamic fulfillment in every church in his district.

We propose a six-point program for this Aldersgate Year:

1. Aldersgate Conference for Ministers at Glen Lake, Sept. 4-6, with Dr. William R. Cannon of Emory University as guest speaker.
2. November-December, a mid-week or Sunday evening study of the Book of Romans in every charge.
3. Special emphasis upon Methodist history and belief, including special sermon series, youth study and challenge to church related vocation.
4. A week of special Evangelistic services in every church sometime during the year.
5. A special service in every church either on Christmas Eve or New Year's Eve using Wesley's order of service for that occasion.

6. Special Aldersgate Week services May 19-26, 1963, emphasizing the experience of the warm heart that trusts in Christ and Christ alone, for salvation. Where this date is impractical, we suggest October or November of 1963.

Nothing of this Six-point Program for Aldersgate should be construed to replace the vigorous program of evangelism which ought to be carried forth throughout the year in the local church. The challenge to win persons for Christ and His church is never to be laid aside, even for such a program of deepening faith of the congregation as Aldersgate Year can afford. We implore every pastor to plan a year-round program of evangelism, including visitation of prospects, cultivation of indifferent members and the holding of an annual evangelistic meeting and revival.

We recommend Quay Parmer as Conference Evangelist—and also recommend Frank Turner, Sr., and W. B. Morton as supply evangelist, retired, for the Conference Year 1962-63.

There is no place to relax our evangelistic activities so long as there is one unredeemed person in the world.

CARROLL THOMPSON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 2

Budget 1962-63

1.) Conference Program of Evangelism	\$1,000.00
2.) Publicity and Promotion	750.00
3.) Texas Council of Evangelism	250.00
4.) National Council on Evangelism	20.00
5.) Travel of Executive Committee	280.00
6.) Scholarships for Training Conferences	1,400.00
7.) District Expenses	250.00
Total:	\$3,950.00

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 3

The Board recommends to the Cabinet the appointment of Jack Payne as Conference Secretary of the Board of Evangelism for the remainder of this quadrennium.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

HISTORICAL SOCIETY COMMITTEE

The Historical Society Committee has made significant progress in its work during this conference year. We have in hand histories of one-third of the churches in the Conference, and by 1965 we hope to have histories written of all churches in the Conference.

The Committee has explored the possibility of a cemetery for the ministers of the Central Texas Conference. Only about 55 of our ministers have made provisions for their cemetery lot.

Plans are in the making for a Centennial Celebration in 1966. This celebration is to be one of the high points of the Annual Conference in 1966. The Committee is thinking in terms of a dramatic presentation in the Will Rogers Coliseum. Doctor Alice Wanders of Texas Wesleyan College has consented to give us guidance in the production of a drama depicting the century of Methodism in this Conference that would be worthy of this occasion.

Our secretary, Mrs. Richard Smith III, made a most valuable find while going through some historical material in a vault at Southwestern University, Georgetown, the unpublished and unread autobiography of Frances Asbury Maad, the first President of Southwestern University.

The Historical Society Committee makes the following recommendations:

(1) That each local church committee make sure that a historical record of the church is completed and mailed to Mrs. Richard R. Smith III, 7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne, Texas, before the meeting of the Annual Conference in 1963.

(2) That every Methodist, layman and minister alike, be looking for historical material that could be used to tell the story of 100 years of Methodism in the Central Texas Conference.

(3) That we continue to explore the possibility of establishing a cemetery for the ministers of our Conference and a depository for our records.

(4) That the Commission on World Service and Finance include in its 1963-1964 budget an amount of \$500 to be used as supplies and secretarial help and other expenses related to the work of the Historical Committee.

(5) We recommend that the Bishop and Cabinet appoint a committee to be responsible for the planning and directing of the Centennial Celebration in 1966.

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Chairman

MRS. RICHARD R. SMITH, III, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference feels that the reports from our Institutions which are to follow will in a very large way express to you the fine work that is being done in the field of Hospitals and Homes in our Conference and in the State. When one considers the countless hospitals and homes throughout America that were founded a generation or more ago, the majority of which have in their names a denomination, he quickly realizes that the concerns of the church for the health and welfare of our people are interwoven with our concerns for their souls.

We make the following nominations:

Trustees, Wesleyan Homes: Bishop William C. Martin 1965; Ancel Greer 1965; Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 1965; V. M. Monticue 1965; L. Stanley Williams 1965; Richard R. Smith III 1965; W. V. Bane 1963 in place of E. R. Gardan and Don Scarborough in place of M. Burton 1965.

Trustees, Texas Methodist Mission Home: Mr. Edgar Bawden 1965 in place of Mr. Melvin M. Faulk, Deceased.

Trustees, Harris Hospital: Hayden Edwards 1965; L. N. Wilemon 1965; Ervin Gathings 1965; Sol Brachman 1965; T. E. Graham 1965; Low Sone 1965; W. B. Rider 1965; Alvin E. Sanat 1965; I. C. Parker 1965.

Trustees Methodist Home: A. S. Gafford 1965; Jarrard Secrest 1965. Director at Large, J. S. Bridwell 1965.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 2

The Board of Hospitals and Homes of this Conference has been divided into Committees and as a result we find our work is much more effective in its efforts to co-ordinate its work with our institutions. We have a Committee on Public Relations; Promotion; Nominations, Audit and a Committee to study the needs of children and youth with in the bounds of our Conference.

As a result of actions of one of our Committees we come before this session of the Central Texas Conference with the following resolution. "Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church grant authority to the Audit Committee of our Board to make annual inspections of the books, records and accounting procedures of the Institutions under the Jurisdiction of Hospitals and Homes. Those owned outright by our Conference to be inspected by the whole committee and those owned jointly to be inspected by one committee member from each of the owning Annual Conferences."

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

Harris Hospital — Annual Report — 1962

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a Report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1961. Since eight months have elapsed following the end of our Fiscal Year, the members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1960-1961 Fiscal Year, but many of the other improvements and developments reported upon have occurred during the Hospital's 1961-1962 Fiscal Year, in order to give a current report.

Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1960-1961, 105,761 days of adult care were given. This represents an over-all occupancy of 72.8%. Our Obstetrical occupancy was 65.7%, and our Medical and Surgical occupancy was 80.3%.

On March 15, 1961, Harris Hospital discontinued its Pediatric service, which was occasioned by the opening of the new Fort Worth Children's Hospital.

The Fort Worth Children's Hospital is a separate corporation, but it is physically connected to Harris Hospital by tunnel, and utilizes many of the ancillary services of Harris Hospital, such as Operating Room, Dietary, Pharmacy, Laboratory, X-ray, etcetra, for which they pay the cost of providing the services requested plus a reasonable depreciation figure.

It is a pleasure to report that on a Community level, this association has been most valuable to us and to the Children's Hospital.

During this year, 7,875 surgical procedures were performed, 3,868 babies were delivered, and treatment was rendered to 6,852 emergency cases.

This continued relatively low occupancy has been experienced by most of the hospitals in the Community. As reported last year, although we say "continued relatively low occupancy," this occupancy is about that experienced on the average throughout the Country. It is much lower than the hospitals in Fort Worth have previously experienced, but in years past the occupancy was at a most critical level. The new beds that have been added to the Community have helped to ease this situation.

The purpose of all hospitals is three-fold:

1. Patient care.
2. Education.
3. Research.

During this last Fiscal Year, a Department of Medical Education was established with a full time Medical Director. The accomplishments of this Department to date have been many, and as this Department continues to grow, and to improve in the educational sphere, so will the direct care of the patients notice the impact of the activities of this Department.

New Improvements and Construction:

1. Elevators—

Last year, it was reported to the Conference that contracts had been let for the modernization of two passenger elevators and the addition of the third elevator.

This work is almost complete and it is estimated that we will have all elevators in operation by the middle of April, 1962.

2. New Equipment—

During the period under consideration, the Trustees have authorized the purchase of \$77,431.40 worth of Movable Equipment, and \$299,867.09 of Fixed Equipment.

Expansion of Ancillary Facilities and Construction of a Maternity Hospital Building:

For many years, the Hospital has asked the assistance of the Conference in making come true this program of the rounding out of our ancillary facilities and the construction of a new maternity hospital building.

It is a pleasure to be able to report at last that construction on these facilities, which will cost \$6,065,201.49, including architect's fees and equipment, was commenced on June 4, 1961.

The estimated completion date of these facilities is December, 1962; although delays to the present time indicate that it may well be the Spring of 1963 before these facilities can be occupied.

At present writing, most of the concrete work has been finished on the new building, and the newly created front wedge and the front entrance of the Hospital have taken shape.

Once all of these facilities are completed, Harris Hospital, on a replacement cost basis, will have an investment in land, equipment, and plant in excess of \$16,000,000.00.

Financing of Construction:

Interim and Long Range Financing—

The subject of interim and long range financing was covered in detail in the 1961 report to the Conference. Although the Conference has approved a

maximum of \$4,000,000.00 on interim financing and a maximum of \$2,500,000.00 in long range financing, it is a privilege to report that we do not expect our interim financing to exceed \$2,500,000.00 and that it is very possible, if all of our estimates prove to be accurate, that our long term financing will be substantially less than the \$2,500,000.00 limit.

Scholarships:

Last year the Board of Trustees requested the Conference to consider placing in the 1962-1963 Budget the sum of \$6,000.00 for scholarships for nurses and other paramedical personnel.

As the number of beds increase, there is a very obvious need for an increase in the number of nurses.

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital would like to urge again this year that this request be favorably received. Last year, we stated, and this year I should like to repeat: "Hospitals, as all of us know, are not just structures of mortar and stone, but rather they are structures in which well-trained and dedicated people minister to their fellowmen."

Nominations and Appointments:

Since the Board of Trustees does not have their Annual Meeting until April 25, 1962, it will be necessary to submit a Supplementary Report on nominations for Board membership for the coming year.

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint Reverend James B. Ansley as Commissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital for the ensuing year.

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff, the Personnel of Harris Hospital, and the patients whom they serve are continually appreciative of the interest and concrete support given to the Hospital by the Central Texas Conference.

Because of this interest and support, Harris Hospital is well on its way to becoming a medical center dedicated to the ministry of healing.

CLAY J. BERRY, President
Board of Trustees
Harris Hospital

W. P. EARNGEY, JR.
Administrator, Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 4****Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Morris Hospital****The Chaplaincy**

The dynamics of the Christian message has as its origin the miracle of love that was born revealed and released through Christ. His love gives us motive, it supplies insight linked with undaunted courage.

To follow Christ means to give life, to share. It means becoming participants in the divine act of love through which we give life and hope to those about us.

The Golden Cross Service at Harris Hospital, too, is a symbol of sharing. When you really love you share. When you share through Golden Cross you literally give life. We cannot separate the demands of love from the doings of our daily life. A gift to Golden Cross is a gift from heart to heart.

Clinical Training Program

The second year of our Clinical Training Program gives voice to the desire on the part of the staff at Harris Hospital to do its part in the field of community education. The men who have participated in our Clinical Training Program will be able to serve their communities much better because we dared to design a program to meet their needs. Ten students participated in our Clinical Training Program this year.

Golden Cross Service

This report covers the period of June 1, 1961 through May 31, 1962.

At the close of May 31st the cost of 37 church-referred patients amounted to \$22,896.61. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$12,822.99, leaving a new cost for church-referred patients to the Hospital \$10,073.63 beyond that which the churches have contributed.

Charity service rendered (June 1961 - May 1962) \$168,911.77.

Receipts:

Offerings from churches	\$12,822.99	
Personal Gifts	1,866.79	
Part-pay and insurance	32,505.37	
Total Receipts	\$47,159.15	\$ 47,195.15
Net cost of Golden Cross		\$121,716.62

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-
Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 5

The Methodist Home

Evidences of growth and development of the multi-service program at the Methodist Home continue to encourage those who have been a part of this service to the underprivileged and disturbed children of Texas and New Mexico during the past seventy-two years. At the same time, the calls which come to the Home each week for assistance and the multitude of needs which are faced each year at the Home in caring for the children who live here bring a realization of the urgency of pushing forward in equipping the Home with a program of services, manned by a trained staff, which will better meet the needs of the children. The Methodist Home is constantly seeking to rise to this opportunity to provide, on behalf of the Methodist Church, an effective leadership in this important work.

The appreciation of the Methodist Home is directed particularly to the members of the Central Texas Conference for their gift to the children this year in the amount of \$87,128.27 in cash, \$171.97 in supplies, and \$6,380.00 in designated gifts. To February 28, 1962, the offering is as follows:

District	Cash	Supplies	Designated Gifts
Brownwood District	\$ 6,407.65		\$5,000.00
Cisco District	12,964.63		
Cleburne District	5,782.99		350.00
Corsicana District	6,594.44		
Fort Worth-East District	9,890.33	171.97	
Fort Worth-West District	13,049.74		5.00
Gatesville District	6,660.41		
Georgetown District	6,607.08		1,005.00
Waco District	12,146.45		20.00
Waxahachie District	7,024.55		

Several areas of the work with the children deserve special mention this year:

Staff training has become increasingly important in the work of the Home, and a great deal of attention is being given to the preparation of the staff to work with the multiplicity of problems which have brought the children to the Home. Part of this training comes through individual instruction by the supervisory staff, while other training takes the form of regular weekly meetings which emphasize the team approach in helping the children. Of great benefit to this program is the annual Willson Lectures, made possible by Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Willson, Sr., of Floydada. For the Sixth Annual Willson Lectures, held the first week in March this year, Miss Eva Burmeister, internationally recognized leader in the field of child care, brought a series of lectures relating to the care of children in the institutional setting.

This year has seen steady progress being made in the development of the casework program, in providing the children with greater opportunities for vocational training, and in planning for the establishment of a treatment program for the more seriously disturbed children, as well as giving more and better services in psychological and psychiatric work to children needing this assistance.

We recommend the re-appointment to the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home for a term of three years Dr. A. S. Gafford and Honorable Jarrard Secrest.

We recommend the re-appointment of Mr. J. S. Bridwell as Director-at-Large on the Board of Directors for a term of three years.

In keeping with the tradition of the past seventy-two years, we ask the Conference to designate the month of December as "Methodist Home Month" and ask each pastor to advise his members about the work of the Home and request their support of the Christmas offering.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 6

Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers expresses appreciation to the Conference for the support it has received during the year just closed. Funds received through the Conference Special have been used in the securing of four splendid homes. One in Arlington, and another in the Arlington Heights section of Fort Worth, 4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, Texas; 201 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, Texas; 478 W. Greene, Stephenville, Texas; Mrs. Donnell, Page 52, Trustees Report. In each of these instances local Churches, namely First Methodist in Arlington and Arlington Heights, Fort Worth, have given generous assistance in these accomplishments. These homes are a credit to Methodism, and represent what this Board believes that the Conference desires in providing adequate homes for retired men and their widows.

Again this year, as in the past, much attention has been given to the repair and re-conditioning of existing homes. The offerings received through the special day in July have largely been used in this effort. It is no small task, nor inexpensive operation to keep these homes in a good state of repair. We note that in many instances the preacher occupying the home has spent his own money to do certain repair or replacement jobs. For this we are grateful. We ask that continued support be given in the year to come through the special day observance of Veteran's Day on July 15 (third Sunday). It is the Board's conviction

that if this matter is adequately presented that Methodist people will respond and that their response will neither limit nor lessen their giving to local and other causes of the Church.

As we appraise the condition of certain homes, their condition and location, we clearly see that the work is really just beginning. Therefore we respectfully request that Homes for Retired Ministers be included in the Conference Special for 1962-1963 in the amount of \$15,000.00. Additional new homes are anticipated as the demand continues to come each year as others retire. With the lengthening life span, the occupancy of a given home necessarily is stretched over a longer period of years. Churches are offering to join this Board in the projection of new homes. This can only be taken advantage of as funds are available to make it possible to take up these offers when they are made. A current example of such is the new home in Mineral Wells, where First Methodist Church has provided a location and a cash consideration, thus joining the Board in the provision of another new home. Through such cooperation, again this year we are able to offer a home to each man who has asked for one. Four such requests have been received.

During the year a thorough study has been made concerning the insurance coverage of the homes. Upon the basis of these findings, the entire holdings of the Board are covered at 80% of valuation, with the insurance carried by the Germania Mutual Aid Association of Brenham, Texas.

We commend the excellent work of Reverend Hubert Crain, and respectfully request that he be re-appointed as Superintendent for 1962-63. We further request that the Homes for Retired Ministers be included in the World Service Budget for 1963-64 for \$6000.00.

We nominate for re-election as trustees, with terms expiring in 1965, the following: W. M. Greenwaldt, Carroll H. Thompson and Sidney Roberts.

A full statement of the financial operations will be presented to the Conference at its annual session.

C. H. COLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 7

Treasurer of Homes For Retired Ministers

Balance in cash in Bank, June 1, 1961	\$ 10,671.16	
Income From June 1, 1961 to June 1, 1962		
From Churches	\$ 15,106.66	
Benevolences	6,000.00	
Miscellaneous	8,781.29	
Conference Special	8,485.61	
Total Income	\$ 38,373.56	38,373.56
Total on hand and various income		\$ 49,044.72
Total disbursements — expenditures		40,898.63
Balance		\$ 8,146.04
Paid by Retired Ministers and Widows		\$ 3,450.94
	\$ 40,898.63	
	3,450.94	
	\$ 44,349.57	

CECIL H. PEMBERTON, Treasurer

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 8****Superintendent of Homes For Retired Ministers**

The following is a list of our homes and the ministers and their wives and widows who live in them:

Arlington, 1108 S. Davis	Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Brim
Belton, 318 N. Main	Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Patterson
Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin	
505 Earl	Rev. and Mrs. F. O. Garner
814 N. Robinson	Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis
Cisco, 502 W. 7th	Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Connell
Clifton, 211 S. Avenue E.	Mrs. J. W. Culwell
Coleman, 216 N. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Morton
314 S. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. Horace Poteet
Comanche, 354 E. College	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Smoot
Corsicana, 2012 W. Collin	Rev. and Mrs. Roy E. Briggs
De Leon, 304 Rusk	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt
Eastland, 209 S. Merida	
Fort Worth, 1518 Cooper	Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell
4065 Benmar	Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Patterson
1304 Claver Lane	Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee
1013 S. Riverside Drive	Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call
1614 St. Louis	Mrs. W. B. Andrews
Georgetown, 1610 Elm	Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
Graford	
Graham, 909 Rogers	Rev. and Mrs. O. A. Morton
Grandview	Rev. C. M. Buttrill
Hillsboro, 107 N. Abbott	Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Boulware
513 E. Franklin	Mrs. C. T. Brockett
Joshua	
Mexia, 815 E. Palestine	Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Daily
Midlothian	Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhon
Mineral Wells, 613 S. W. 5th	Rev. and Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick
201 N. E. 6th Ave.	Rev. and Mrs. Van P. Morrison
Novice	Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Barnes
Stephenville, 478 W. Green	Rev. and Mrs. A. K. Marney
Waco, 2108 Baylor	Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hays
2812 Herring Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
Waxahachie, 109 S. Grand	Mrs. H. B. Thompson
Weatherford, 909 N. Elm	Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms
Whitney	

HUBERT W. CRAIN, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 9****Methodist Mission Home of Texas**

This HOME—now completing its 67th year of service in an area of special social need—is indeed a "mission" of rehabilitation and renewed Christian living! Due to the forward looking action taken last June, our Board has been expanded, strengthened and made truly representative of the three Episcopal areas and six Annual Conferences which comprise its ownership and management. The new name, the enlarged committee set-up, and the enthusiasm of both the older and the new members of the Board has put new life into our program and has encouraged a more generous financial support. Another significant event this

year, in terms of our long range plans, was the selection of a Field Representative in the person of The Rev. Robert M. Pitzer.

As before, Conference Auxiliary groups, presently organized, have responded in a wonderful way to special needs as they arose this year, and we are indebted to them not only for the underwriting of special projects but for their enthusiastic support of the HOME in many local communities.

The details of our service are listed herewith in comparison with the same period of operation last year:

	1960-61	1961-62
In HOME beginning of year	54	45
New Admissions—first eleven months	148	139
Total Served	202	184
Days of Resident Core	16,577	16,578
Babies placed during eleven mos. period	109	116

Even though 18 fewer girls were served the days of resident care this year exceeded those of last year. This simply means that our residents came in earlier and stayed longer than last year. This enables us to provide more helpful counseling service to many of our residents. The HOME has operated at more than 90% of its capacity during this eleven months period. The average stay in the HOME is from three to four months but our policies are very flexible and keyed to the needs of the particular resident and her family.

The higher number of babies placed indicates two facts, first that a slightly higher percentage of our residents are releasing their babies and second we have had two or three babies given to us this year for placement. Whereas the number of admissions (see above) showed a 9.7% decrease for the 11 months, our placements had a 6.4% increase. Placements Conference-wise have been as follows:

CENTRAL TEXAS—13; North Texas—11; Northwest Texas—22; Rio Grande—2; Southwest Texas—27; and Texas—35. Only six non-Methodist homes have been used. This means that our placements during this eleven months period have been 94.8% Methodist. This high percentage of Methodist placements, however, is likely to change considerably within a few months if we do not get more Methodist couples interested in adoption, and there appears to be a definite need for us to publicize our need for more prospective adoptive couples through local Church channels.

Our total income for the first eleven months of this Conference Year is the highest it has been during the past five years, and represents a 27.2% increase over last year. The trend of decreasing Church contributions has been changed to one of increasing concern and support, and it is anticipated that the report for the twelve months will be equally encouraging. We do need to emphasize, however, that this HOME has no endowment fund and we are entirely dependent upon the year-to-year giving of our Methodist congregations to this "mission of redemption." Rising cost each year presents us with the necessity of securing more income or seriously limiting the services of the HOME. Our income for the first eleven months of this Conference Year has been \$172,147.31 and our expenses have been \$198,174.28, indicating a probable deficit of over \$26,000. This further underlines the need for larger and continuing support for the Methodist Mission Home from every local church.

The amount contributed from the CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE during the first ten months of this year shows an encouraging increase and we are grateful for all the support received from this conference, but we also feel that the members of this conference will care to note the fact that a majority of the local churches in our conferences need to become larger supporters of the HOME.

Per Cent of Churches Giving to the HOME in First 10 Months of This Year

Southwest Texas Conference	67.9%	of local Churches.
Northwest Texas Conference	65.9%	of local Churches.
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE	63.8%	of local Churches.
North Texas Conference	51.5%	of local Churches.
Texas Conference	38.5%	of local Churches.

With the sincere effort of each local Church to reach the recommended goal of support, your Methodist Mission Home of Texas will be able to continue its efforts to rehabilitate and renew the Christian lives of those whom it serves in the Name of Christ.

Recommendations

We recommend:

1. That the following Trustees be re-elected from the CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE:

Dr. Hayden Edwards
 Dr. D. L. McCree
 Dr. Martha Chapman
 (a fourth to be selected)

2. That the following Trustees-at-large be approved:

Dr. Ennis B. Hill, San Antonio	Lynn Spears, San Antonio
Lloyd Knowlton, San Antonio	Thalbert R. Thomas, Austin
Mrs. Jack Riger, San Antonio	Bryan J. Butts, San Augustine

3. That Sunday, September 23, 1962, be designated for each church in the CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE to receive an offering for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas. If a church has placed the support of the HOME in its budget, we earnestly request that the Pastor make a statement to his congregation on the above date, explaining the services rendered by the HOME and also explain how the church supports the HOME.

4. We earnestly invite the attention of all pastors and laymen to the fact that the Texas Planning Commission has approved 50c per capita as the goal-in-giving for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and we suggest that churches undertake to increase their giving by a third each year for three years until this goal is reached.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL—Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 10****Wesleyan Homes, Inc.**

Speaking for our entire Board of Trustees, I wish first of all to thank the Conference, the churches, the ministers, and individual church members whose concern for the church's responsibility to her older people has been expressed this past year by your increased support of the Wesleyan program. As this is being written early the first day of June, I am not able to quote here the amount received in Mother's Day Offerings. For this figure you will be especially interested in the Conference Treasurer's Report to be heard later in this session. It is, however, quite apparent that the Mother's Day Offering will be far in excess of previous years, and for this we are grateful not only because the funds are really needed, but also because it afforded a number of our constituents the opportunity to become better acquainted with the facilities, the functions, and the program of the Home.

There is widespread interest as to the opening date, and we expect to be able to announce this date very soon. The floor covering contractor is expected to finish his work by July 15th. Immediately following this will be the matter of final closing of the loan, installing furniture, and setting up housekeeping. Since the actual date for occupying the building is uncertain to this extent, it has been thought best to defer announcement of a formal opening with the date probably in the autumn after the Home has been in operation for several weeks. This will allow for ample publicity, invitations, etc.

When our remittance for June 10th is made, we will have paid the contractor \$894,805.00. Financing costs will have exceeded \$35,000.00, and our total building investment at that time will be just over a million dollars, with \$96,000.00-plus raised in cash and the remainder derived from mortgages. Furniture and equipment still to be purchased will cost slightly over \$80,000.00. Under operating conditions, the projected budget expense, including replacement fund and amortization of indebtedness, will be \$198,700.00 annually. Projected income is \$263,100.00.

Our rate of applications and residents is very satisfactory. This has accelerated decidedly within the past thirty days, and now applications are being received at a rather brisk rate from people whose decision has been in the making for as long as two or three years. It, therefore, now seems certain that by the time the Home is ready to open its doors, there will be enough occupants to justify operation.

A challenging program of activities is in the formative stage. It has been observed that in homes having an aggressive program general health and welfare is a high level. We are fortunate in that a great many of our residents will bring with them skills and talents to provide inspiration and stimulation to other members. While the board outlines of a program have been made, it is our hope that we will be able to tap the resources of our residents, and that through their ingenuity they will be invaluable in spelling out this program.

You may be assured that your Home for the Aging in Georgetown is second to none in the country. There are others larger, there are homes more elaborate and expensive, but none exceeds the Central Texas home in design, in consideration and comfort for the resident, and in attractive surroundings.

Finally, brethren, your prayerful consideration and attention to the needs of Wesleyan is earnestly sought. There are many needs for the present and for the future. There is not time to enumerate them here, but gifts large and small, directed or undirected, are needed to provide the tools to enable the Home to function. I have faith in the leadership of the Holy Spirit that He will guide some of you to help us reach this goal.

M. HOWARD KNOX, Executive Director

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Our Group Hospitalization Insurance program with Ministers Life and Casualty Union, of Minneapolis, Minn., continues to serve the participating members of our conference in a splendid way.

The re-opening of the membership last fall to non-participants enables us to give this protection to many additional persons without any limitations and without providing certificates of insurability. We are now again above the 70% participation of eligible members and may now receive new members in the group plan without restrictions.

Our insurance agency has recently liberalized their policy concerning those who fail to join within the eligible period. Previously such persons could not afterwards become members, but now this privilege is granted to those who desire to join late by providing acceptable certificates of insurability. This may be of particular interest to some who failed to join our group earlier.

We call attention to three important factors in our group hospitalization plan: (1) New members of our annual conference who are in full-time church work within the bounds of our annual conference have just 90 days after becoming eligible to become a part of this group plan of hospitalization insurance without any limitation of previous health records and without providing certificates of insurability; (2) Members of the group who marry may enroll their wives in the program without any limitations provided they do so within sixty days after marriage; (3) Members who leave our group for any reason, and who continue in full-time religious work, need not lose their insurance protection. Upon application to the insuring company, they will be issued insurance on an individual basis.

We urge all new members, becoming eligible for participation at this session of the annual conference, to send in their applications without delay, that you and your families may have this protection in time of illness or accident.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

GENE CHAMNESS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 1

Strong concern for both the unity and mission of the church in all Texas communities prevailed the delegates to the Ninth General Assembly of the Texas Council of Churches held March 12-14. Dr. D. L. Landrum, pastor of Trinity Methodist Church, Beaumont, and former superintendent of the Beaumont and Galveston districts, was elected president of the state church body.

Bishop William C. Martin preached the sermon in the annual Service of Ecumenical Worship which opened the assembly and Dr. W. Richey Hogg of Perkins School of Theology was principal speaker at a luncheon session.

"There is hardly a community in Texas which could not have more effective churches if we recognized that we are not competitors but fellow Christians with a common purpose," Bishop Martin declared. "This council movement is just trying to help churches to work together that Christ be exalted."

Channels of Cooperation

The spirit of understanding and cooperation between denominations is furthered and finds expression through such channels as the World Council of Churches, the National Council of Churches, the Texas Council of Churches, and local councils of churches.

Areas of cooperation with the National Council of Churches include: Christian education; mission study material; schools of missions; leadership training; evangelism; film; radio and TV ministry; United Church Women.

Areas of cooperation with the Texas Council of Churches include: CROP; migrant ministry; trick or treat; clothing drives; leadership training for camps and recreation; research and planning.

Many churches find avenues of cooperation available on the local council level which include: city or area council of churches; council of United Church Women; use of vacation church school material through the Texas Council of Churches; cooperation in local CROP program; cooperation in youth "trick or treat" emphasis; church planning and research committees; and work of the migrant ministry.

We encourage local churches to participate in cooperative endeavors of those projects which express our common Christian responsibility and our common faith in our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

LEIGHTON K. FARRELL, Chairman

RAYBON PORTER, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 2

Nominations

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

- A. Representatives on the General Board: Leighton Farrell; E. F. Bohmfalk; Mrs. E. L. Reid.
- B. Division representatives:
 - 1. Division of Christian Education
 - a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
 - b) Department of Youth Work: Robert L. Robertson
 - c) Department of Adult Work: Raybon Porter
 - d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Thomas B. Granger
 - e) Department of Religion and Public Education: Ned Covert
 - f) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone
 - 2. Division of Christian Life Work:
 - a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mr. Lacy Goostree
 - b) Department of International Affairs: E. F. Bohmfalk
 - c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest
 - d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.
 - 3. Division of Christian Mission:
 - a) Department of Church Planning and Research: G. Alfred Brown, Leighton Farrell
 - b) Department of Evangelism: Robert E. Young
 - c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: Dr. Charles Dulaney
 - d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
 - e) Department of Migrant Ministry: T. B. Wilson
 - f) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid
 - g) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Charles H. Cole, Morris Bailey

We encourage these representatives to attend the annual meeting of the Texas Council of Churches and to participate in the department work to which they are assigned.

LEIGHTON K. FARRELL, Chairman

RAYBON PORTER, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 3

The Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation would like to ask for the following financial consideration:

- I. **Annual Committee Work and Expenses**\$ 350.00

This includes the \$100.00 which formerly had been set up for CROP. Last year CROP was made a part of our committee and their \$100.00 was added to our \$250.00, to make a total of \$350.00.

2. **Texas Council of Churches**\$3,390.00

This amount was approved as a part of the Conference Benevolence Budget for 1962-1963 and we would like to request that the amount remain the same for 1963-64.

3. **Church Planning Department of the Texas Council of Churches** \$1,100.00

This is a new request for our budget. The Church Planning Department, headed by Bishop William C. Martin, has requested a certain amount from each denomination in Texas to establish a Department of Church Planning. Our Share was \$1,100.00 a year.

LEIGHTON K. FARRELL, Chairman

RAYBON PORTER, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

The Board of Lay Activities has been active throughout the year in training laymen in the field of stewardship, lay leadership, lay speaking and Methodist Men's work. Our primary objective has been to educate our leadership in these areas of our concern. We recognize that this is the greatest need of our Board at this time, and to this end we are making every effort to discharge our responsibility.

We have endeavored to recruit and train lay speakers from every Church and to establish lay speaker bureaus in each District in order that we might have a dedicated, well informed and active lay leader in each Church within the Conference. Many Districts have had workshops and training programs for their Charge Lay Leaders, Methodist Men's Officers, Stewardship Directors and Lay Speakers.

We recognize the necessity of continuing education of our District Lay Leaders and our Conference Lay Leaders that they may be more aware and informed as to their duties and responsibilities. Our representatives to the Jurisdictional Board of Lay Activities have discussed this matter with the representatives of other conferences who, likewise, feel the need of continuing education to be great for District and Conference Lay Leaders. To this end, the representatives of the Central Texas Conference have recommended, and the Jurisdictional Board has adopted, plans for a Jurisdictional Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah June 29-30 for District and Conference Lay Leaders from the entire South Central Jurisdiction. We believe that this workshop can add immeasurably to the effectiveness of our program of lay activities in this Conference. At the Mid-Winter Meeting of the Board of Lay Activities at Meridian January 18, 1962, the Board voted to send the Conference Lay Leader and the ten District Lay Leaders to the workshop at Mt. Sequoyah.

At the Mid-Winter Meeting considerable discussion was had regarding the organization of our Conference Board. The Chairman was empowered to appoint a committee to study our Board organization with the view in mind of attempting the plan of most conferences throughout the Church in having associate conference lay leaders.

The report of the Thirteenth Annual Laymen's Retreat held at Glen Lake in August was extremely encouraging. This Retreat was attended by approximately 1,000 Methodist laymen from our Conference. Our featured speakers were Bishop Wm. C. Martin and Dr. D. L. Dykes of Shreveport, Louisiana. Work-

shops under the able leadership of Dr. Eugene Jud, Dr. Roy Farrow, Don Sessions and Ed Otwell were well attended.

Reports of the District Boards indicate that all have been effectively organized, have met regularly and have generally carried out their responsibilities on District level.

Laymen's Day was observed throughout the Conference with approximately 100 per cent participation. We are grateful for the cooperation of laymen and clergy alike in making this day a significant one throughout the Conferences.

During our Annual Conference in June, 1961, a lay session of the Conference was called by the Chairman of the Board of Lay Activities for all lay delegates to the Conference. During this session many of the matters which were later presented on the Conference floor were presented in detail to the delegates in order that they might acquire a better understanding of matters which they would thereafter vote upon. This was the first time this has been done in our Conference but it has been practiced by our Conferences throughout the Church to great advantage. The session was well attended and favorably received by those present as being very informative and helpful in consideration of those matters which would come before them. The Conference Board voted to have the lay session again this year at the Annual Conference in June, 1962.

We wish to express our appreciation to our Bishop, District Superintendents, Ministers and Laymen for their loyal support. It is our fervent hope and prayer that through our combined efforts we can strengthen the position of our Church in this hour of greatest need.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

Recommendations of the Texas Planning Commission:

1. That the work of the Texas Stewardship Movement be continued in all aspects as in the past, with emphasis on seeking new methods and materials which will be helpful to the promotion of this program;
2. That special attention be given to the Every-Member Canvass and to activating Stewardship programs on the District and local Church level;
3. To encourage small churches in properly organizing their financial circumstances and encouraging them to use the Every-Member Canvass and Stewardship cultivation programs;
4. That the Annual Conferences of Texas continue their financial support of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement on the same basis of last year of \$25,000.00 annually apportioned to the Conferences according to the rule used for this purpose (Central Texas Conference share \$4,250.00).

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 3

Proposed Budget for 1963-64

The Board of Lay Activities has adopted the following budget for the year 1963-64 and herewith submits the same for consideration and approval:

1. Annual Conference Meeting and Member Travel Expense	\$ 300.00
2. Executive Committee Summer Planning Session	200.00
3. Mid-Winter Board Meeting	300.00
4. Executive Committee Meeting - Spring Session	75.00
5. Workshops for Methodist Men, Lay Leaders and Directors of Stewardship	300.00
6. Conference Lay Leader Expense, Travel, Telephone, Postage, etc.	825.00
7. District Expense for the Ten Districts	1,000.00
Total Budget	\$3,000.00

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 4

Resolution

Whereas, at a meeting of the Central Texas Conference Board of Lay Activities, held in Meridian, Texas, on January 18, 1962, the chairman of the Board was instructed to appoint a committee to study the publications of the United Society of Methodist Laymen, Inc., and

Whereas, said committee was immediately thereafter appointed and diligently reviewed the published purposes and publications of the United Society of Methodist Laymen, Inc., and

Whereas, among other things, the United Society of Methodist Laymen, Inc., has published and is doing a number of things not consistent with accepted Methodist practice, doctrine, and beliefs, such as:

(1) Naming the organization a United Society of Methodist Laymen when in actuality it has been organized outside of the official **Discipline** of the Methodist Church and has no connection officially with the Methodist Church;

(2) Although it is named the United Society of Methodist Laymen, it does not restrict its membership to Methodist Laymen;

(3) It uses the same technique in its publications as other extreme rightist groups; viz., "guilt by association," "quoting out of a context," pointing the guilty finger by inuendoes and flimsy analogies, sowing doubt and suspicion between the clergy and the laymen by making false and irresponsible charges, and advocates a pseudo-super patriotism that makes Christianity subservient to the State rather than being its conscience and standing in moral judgment on its human frailties;

(4) Its publications recommend a reading list that is made up of authors exclusively from the extreme right and does not approve or recommend a single Methodist publication;

(5) Holds meetings and rallies in competition to the regularly constituted meetings of the Methodist Laymen in order to confuse and imply division among the laymen of Methodism;

(6) Its publication is sent to various parts of this country leaving the false impression that it speaks for a large section of Texas Methodism and requests funds to support its hate-filled purposes and diverts funds that should and could be used for spreading the Gospel;

Whereas, the activities of the United Society of Methodist Laymen, Inc., in the opinion of the Committee, is contrary to the best interest of the Central Texas Conference Board of Lay Activities in particular and contrary to the best interest of the Methodist Church;

Now, Therefore, be it Resolved:

(1) That the report of the Committee be and it is hereby approved and adopted and shall be released to the press and other news media; that copies of this resolution should be sent to Mr. Robert Knight, Box 417, Austin 22, Texas, the instigator of the society and the editor of its publications, and to the secretaries and Bishops of the other Texas Methodist Conferences, and to such other individuals or organizations the Board of Lay Activities of the Central Texas Conference may deem appropriate;

(2) That the United Society of Methodist Laymen, Inc., cease and desist in the use of the name "Methodist" in its name since it is not an official organization within the organization of the Methodist Church and its teachings are not in harmony with the Methodist doctrines and beliefs;

(3) That all Methodists are hereby put on notice of the extraneous nature of this organization to the Methodist Church, its false teachings and claims, and that no Methodist layman in good standing with his church should contribute to the cause of this society nor invite as a speaker to any functions of the Methodist or Methodist church service, the instigator or ardent supporters of of this society;

(4) That we hereby re-iterate our faith in our Methodist form of church government, our Methodist institutions and publications, and our legally elected and appointed officials and leaders;

(5) That we express our loyalty to the clergy of the Methodist Church as committed ministers of our Lord Jesus Christ and support them as they champion justice, mercy, freedom, brotherhood, and peace; or as they defend the underprivileged, oppressed, and forsaken; or as they challenge the status quo, calling for the repentance and change wherever the behavior of men falls short of the standards of Jesus Christ;

(6) That we look with stern disapproval on any one or any organization that would plant seeds of distrust and division between the clergy and the laymen of the Methodist Church;

(7) That since we hold that the Church is of God, yet, because it is made up of human beings, errors will be made, we re-iterate that all these errors should be corrected by means of the legally constituted **Discipline** of the Methodist Church and through love and understanding in keeping with our Christian teaching and not by the hate-filled and pseudo-patriotic methods of the extreme rightest and the super-patriot.

E. F. JUD, Chairman

C. C. SESSIONS

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 5

The following men are nominated for District and Associate District Lay Leaders for the 1962-63 Conference year:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Drive, Brownwood; Associates: J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood; Ernest Caskey,

Box 231, Ballinger; Lonnie Sikes, Bangs; Joe Dibrell, 501 Rio Grande, Coleman; Gattis Neeley, Winters; W. A. Morgan, South Bell Street, DeLeon; John Galloway, 2406 First Street, Brownwood.

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton, Cross Plains; Associates: Lee Clinton, Cisco; Arthur Deffebach, Ranger; H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells; H. A. Hefner, Graham; Ross Watson, Palo Pinto; Louis Pitcock, Jr.; Graham.

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: A. G. (George) Beene,, Box 138, Joshua; Associates: Mac Hortness, Citizens National Bank, Weatherford; Cecil Massey, 413 West Columbia, Weatherford; Tom Voss, Box 488, Glen Rose; Burton Burks, Jr., Granbury; William R. Anderson, 904 Scurry Place Dr., Cleburne; J. W. Keith, 1004 Euclid, Cleburne; Robert A. Parker, Box 626, Alvarado; J. T. Casler, 1244 West Water St., Weatherford.

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince, 102 North 28th St., Corsicana; Associates: Hugh Fullerton, Jr., Corsicana; Clarence Ferguson, Box 270, Groesbeck; Horace Hayes, 2201 Beaton, Corsicana; J. W. Elliott, Mexia; Gaston Gooch, 2905 College Circle North, Corsicana; Logan Christian, Mart.

Fort Worth District East: Ned Colvert, 444 Harmon Rd., Hurst, District Lay Leader; Associates: Dean Davis, 1503 Diggs Terrace, Arlington; Bobby Fuller, Euless; Finley Pritchett, 616 Woodcrest, Hurst; Jack Pemberton, Smithfield, Texas; Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Ct., Ft. Worth; Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield, Rd., Ft. Worth; William A. Ward, 2141 Greenhill Cr., Ft. Worth, Lewis Marchbanks, 2127 Primrose, Ft. Worth.

Fort Worth District West: District Lay Leader: Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred Drive, Ft. Worth; Associates: Troy G. Barton, 2008 Bettibart, Ft. Worth; John L. Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Trail, Ft. Worth; Roy Eaton, 1420 Homan, Ft. Worth; Robert C. Gary, 8262 Bangor Drive, Ft. Worth; E. K. Miles, 3859 Marks Place, Ft. Worth; Don E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Avenue, Ft. Worth.

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian; Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville; Elae Stringer, Box 392, Hamilton; B. G. Lawrence, Box 177, Stephenville; Charles Cole, Box 237, Gatesville; Ralph Brodley, Iredell; Rannel Graves, Oglesby; Wilson Page, Route 1, Morgan.

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader: Graves Blanton, Southwestern University, Georgetown; Associates: R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen; W. E. Arnold, Route 5, Temple; Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor; Dr. George C. Fowler, Box 641, Bartlett; W. G. Lord, 314 East 12th St., Georgetown; L. H. Nichols, Route 5, Temple; L. E. Stevens, 802 South 47th, Temple.

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Derroll Hafford, 1111 Herring, Waco; Associates: J. C. Fox, Rt. 3, Mart; W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco; C. D. McIntosh, 2208 Ridgecrest Circle, Waco; Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd, Waco; Ancel E. Greene, 3424 Austin Ave., Waco; F. M. Pederson, 1100 N. 61st St., Waco; G. L. Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco;

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: Charles Wilson, Jr., 105 E. University, Waxahachie; Associates: Ronald Roberts, Hillsboro; M. S. Hammack, Ferris; Sam Smith, Waxahachie; Odie Cowart, Box 147, Milford.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 6****Financial Report 1961-1962****Income:**

Conference Allotment	\$ 2,000.00
----------------------------	-------------

Disbursements:

Conference Lay Leader Expense	\$ 600.10	
District Expense	863.66	
Annual Conference Expense	159.25	
Mid-Winter Meeting	211.85	
Miscellaneous	3.00	
Jurisdictional Workshop	100.00	\$ 1,934.86

Balance - Ennis State Bank	62.14	
	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>	

LAYMEN'S RETREAT-1961
ACCOUNT

Income:

Cash on hand 8-1-61	\$ 489.75
Registration	2,682.75
Book Store	311.33
Methodist Men Booth	137.96
Sunday Morning Offering	350.47

TOTAL INCOME	<u>\$3,972.26</u>
--------------------	-------------------

Disbursements:

Advance Publicity	\$ 350.42
Ed Otwell	25.00
Eugene Jud	25.00
Roy Farrow	25.00
Don Sessions	25.00
Oris Baldwin	40.00
Johnny Taylor	40.00
D. L. Dykes	150.00
Wm. C. Martin	50.00
Men's Club Material	190.73
Glen Lake—meals, lodging and Sun. offering	2,004.67
Printing Programs	41.50
Banner and Tel. Calls	12.40
Registration Material	77.85
Refund (Harry Vance)	8.50
Cokesbury (Book Sales)	274.02

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$ 3,340.09</u>
---------------------------	--------------------

Cash—Citizens National	632.17
------------------------------	--------

Bank—Weatherford	<u>\$ 3,972.26</u>
------------------------	--------------------

MAC HARTNESS, Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 1**

In the 1961 Conference Journal, under Report No. 1, Administrative Procedure: change (d) to (e), insert the following paragraph as:

(d) For a full member of the conference serving full time, the sum necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 per year shall be added.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Plan of Operation**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedure

1. (a) The basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,800.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the Charge.

(b) For a single man rendering full time service or a Student Pastor receiving no other employment income, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,400.00 per year shall be added.

(c) For a married man rendering full time service, or a Student Pastor receiving no other employment income, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$3,000.00 per year shall be added.

(d) For a full member of the conference serving full time, the sum necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 per year shall be added.

(e) The sum necessary to raise the salary to the established minimum salary to the Conference shall be computed on the basic minimum salary of \$1,800.00 per year, or on the salary apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure, and in no case shall the sum so required be in excess of \$1,200.00.

The benefits of the Fund are not to be thought of as annual subsidies designed solely to enable a pastoral charge to pay the minimum salary of the Conference. The Fund should do that, and more. Basically, the purpose of the Fund is to aid a pastoral charge in its efforts to raise its own salary apportionment to the figure set as the established minimum salary of the conference.

2. The benefits of the Fund are available to ministers in the Central Texas Annual Conference who are rendering service as pastors, as follows: Preachers in full connection; preachers on trial appointed to pastoral charges; student pastors, and approved supply pastors who are recommended by their District Superintendents.

(a) The benefits of the Minimum Pastoral Support Fund are not available to any minister having any appointment other than that of preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

(b) In cases of appointments between sessions of the Annual Conference, and after the appointments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference, preacher on trial, student pastor, or full time approved supply pastor, shall share in the benefits of the Fund, unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his sharing shall be on a pro rata basis for that part of the year served in the charge to which he may be appointed.

3. No Pastor shall share in the benefits of the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry.

4. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive the benefits of the Fund is the written application of his District Superintendent for the sum needed to bring the salary up to the established minimum, filed with the Secretary of the Commission. With this application the Superintendent shall furnish the information as to whether the Every Member Canvass for the local Church budget has been made, and the salary raised over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent.

5. No pastor shall receive the benefits of the Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote.

6. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1960, and the apportionment of each pastoral charge shall be a sum equal to four per cent of the salary apportionment for pastoral support.

7. The District Superintendents shall be made responsible for making this program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and the collection of the amounts from the churches listed in their respective districts.

General Provisions

8. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1,

and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

9. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and all payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission, except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of seven cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds, shall at the close of the year, remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2, Section 1

Financial Exhibit, 1961 - 1962

Adjustment from Journal Total	
May 16, 1961 Cash Balance	\$ 49,690.46
Bookkeeping adjustments (made by auditor)	
Prior error in recording checks	\$ +.54
Voucher No. 1313 Refund	-47.33
Voucher No. 1311 Refund	-93.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 49,550.17
Receipts	
May 16, 1961, Cash Balance	\$ 49,550.17
June 22, 1961, W. B. Rider, Final Tr., '60-'61	8,737.51
Aug. 21, 1961 to and including May 14, 1962,	
Total deposits, W. B. Rider, Treas.	41,906.13
June 16, 1961, Refund, Blum-Rio Vista,	
(Prior year refund)	25.00
Sept. 7, 1961, Refund, Novice	27.50
January 24, 1962, Refund, Carbon	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$100,396.31

Disbursements

Quarterly Payments to Preachers (less refunds)	\$39,665.46	
Refunds to quarterly payments	177.50	
Clerical work	1,200.00	
Commission expense	150.63	
Postage, mailing and stationary	21.30	
	\$41,204.89	41,204.89
Cash Balance, May 15, 1962		\$ 59,191.42

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 2, Section 2****Schedule of Disbursements****Brownwood District**

Burkett Circuit	\$1,050.00	
Comanche Circuit	1,200.00	
May-Pleasant Valley	100.00	
Blanket	140.00	
De Leon Circuit	750.00	
Gustine	900.00	
Norton-Bethel	882.31	
Mount View Circuit	900.00	
Novice	690.00	
Rockwood Circuit	900.00	
Wingate	633.33	
Valera Circuit	200.00	\$ 8,345.64

Cisco District

Carbon	\$ 150.00	
Graford	1,000.00	
Putnam	400.00	
Graham Circuit	925.00	
Crestview, Graham	1,200.00	
Wesley Cisco	1,200.00	\$ 4,875.00

Cleburne District

Bethel-Greenwood	\$1,200.00	
Bethesda Circuit	490.00	
Blum-Rio Vista	250.00	
Brock-Dennis	510.00	
Cahill-Temple Hall	870.03	
Covington Parish	550.00	
Godley	1,200.00	
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	100.00	
Poolville Circuit	1,200.00	
Silver Creek	1,200.00	
Tolar	500.00	\$ 8,070.03

Corsicana District

Ben Hur	\$1,200.00	
Chatfield Circuit	751.00	
Rice	300.00	
Richland	221.34	
Thornton	900.00	\$ 3,372.34

Gatesville District

Jonesboro	\$ 300.00	
Morgan Mill	800.00	
Bluffdale	900.00	
Carlton Circuit	377.00	
Cranfill Gap-Lanham	159.25	
Greens Creek	600.00	
Huckaby Circuit	600.00	
Iredell	354.00	\$ 4,090.25

Georgetown District

Hutto	\$1,050.00	
Jarrell	600.00	
Moody-Leon	480.00	
Nolanville	1,200.00	
Thrall Circuit	584.00	
Holland	900.00	\$ 4,814.00

Waxahachie District

Abbott Parish	\$ 210.00	
Bardwell Parish	1,016.00	
Bynum-Brandon	685.00	
Oak Grove Circuit	233.00	
Venus	520.00	
Sardis	795.00	
Mertens-Irene	354.00	
Matt, Mem., Hillsboro	82.53	\$ 3,895.53

Waco District

Aquilla Circuit	\$ 779.00	
Meiers Settlement	1,010.00	\$ 1,789.00

Fort Worth West District

Dido	413.67	\$ 413.67
------------	--------	-----------

\$39,665.46

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 1**

25. Who are admitted on trial? ...
- (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?
- Bennett, J. Claywood—Perkins
 Bouffard, Norman Henry—Duke
 Campbell, Tony Glen—Perkins
 Lee, Young Chull—Perkins
 Lightfoot, John A.—Brite
 McClure, Charles Leonard—Perkins
 Orr, Harold Dean—Brite
 Owen, Mather Poe—Perkins
 Pike, Donald Morris—Perkins

Renick Douglas Wayne—Union
 Snadgrass, Clarence, Jr.—Perkins
 Sommermeyer, Lewis Henry—Brite
 Stewart, Mantie Wayne—Perkins
 Stine, Wendell Robert—Perkins

- (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology?
- (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and first year of the ministerial course of study. (Para. 325, Section 2)
 Waller, James Wilson
- (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325, Section 3)
 Lopes, Phillip
26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
- (a) In approved schools of theology?
- Brawn, Fred Houston—Perkins
 Engleman, Vance Sherwood—Southern California
 Ferrier, Robert Foster—Brite
 Hempel, Robert Lee—Perkins
 Lennard, Clark Gardiner—Perkins Graduate
 Messer, Robert Edward—Perkins
 Mohundro, Samuel Elmus—Perkins
 Monroe, David Ellsworth—Perkins
 Olliff, Leslie Warren—Perkins
 Radde, Leonard Carl—Perkins
 Royar, Kenneth Douglas—Perkins
 Shuler, Philip Lester, Jr.—Perkins
 Spalding, Arthur Gerald—Perkins
 Williams, Stonley Corrol—Perkins
 Wonders, Alice—Brite
 Worley, Joe Douglas—Perkins
 Yates, David Waddill—Perkins
- (b) In the four-year course of study?
- Coker, Lloyd Thomas
 Cox, Louis Eugene
 Darnell, James Walter, Jr.
 Hankinson, Victor Earl
 Hood, Poul Horold
- (c) In the two years of special study?
- Hedges, James Woodrow
27. Who on trial are discontinued?
- Thrash, William Henry (discontinued at his own request)
 Ivey, Frank Richard (discontinued at his own request)
28. Who are admitted into full connection?
- Hewitt, Ernest Clifton—Course of Study
 Radde, Henry William—Perkins
 Robertson, Eugene Barron—Perkins
 Sanders, Ed Parish—Perkins
 Sessians, James Scott—Drew
 Sims, Clarence Leon—Perkins

Taylor, Hubert Clayton—Course of Study
 Thomas, Charles Wesley—Special Course of Study
 Thornberry, Milo Lancaster—Perkins
 Williams, Frank Russell, Jr.—Brite

29. Who have been elected deacons?

(a) Theological students?

Bennett, J. Claywood—Perkins
 Bouffard, Norman Henry—Duke
 Campbell, Tony Glen—Perkins
 Lee, Young Chull—Perkins
 McClure, Charles Leonard—Perkins
 Orr, Harold Dean—Brite
 Owen, Mather Poe—Perkins
 Pike, Donald Morris—Perkins
 Renick, Douglas Wayne—Union
 Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.—Perkins
 Sommermeyer, Lewis Henry—Brite
 Stewart, Montie Wayne—Perkins
 Stine, Wendell Robert—Perkins

(b) Members on trial in the course of study?

Coker, Lloyd Thomas
 Darnell, James Walter, Jr.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors?

Fortenberry, Richard Hayden, Sr.
 Herod, Nelson Lee
 Walsh, James David, Jr.

(d) Other local preachers?

(e) Missionaries?

(f) Chaplains?

30. Who have been ordained?

31. Who have been elected elders?

(a) Theological Graduates

Radde, Henry Williams—Perkins
 Robertson, Eugene Barron—Perkins
 Sanders, Ed Parish—Perkins
 Sessions, James Scott—Drew
 Sims, Clarence Leon—Perkins
 Thornberry, Milo Lancaster, Jr.—Perkins
 Williams, Frank Russell, Jr.—Brite

(d) Course of study graduates?

Hewitt, Ernest Clifton, Sr.
 Taylor, Hubert Clayton
 Thomas, Charles Wesley

(c) Approved Supply Pastors?

Wormwood, Albert Jesse

(d) Other local preachers?

Sample, Joseph Warren

- (e) Missionaries?
- (f) Chaplains?
- 32. Who have been ordained elders?
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
 - (a) Admitted on trial?
 - (d) Ordained after election by this conference?
 - (c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
 - (d) To answer disciplinary questions for full connection?
- 34. Who are readmitted to full connection with recognition of orders?
 - Williams, Wesley Weeks

WILSON CANAFAX, Chairman

MORGAN GARRETT, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 2

Approved Supply Pastors

- 21. Who are the approved Supply Pastors:
 - (a) Student Approved Supply Pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?

Abel, James D.	T.W.C.
Anderson, Arthur H.	T.W.C.
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	McMurry
Berry, Louin, III	Howard Payne
Blomer, George Dale	Southwestern
Bratton, Wayland	Tarleton
Brown, H. Glenn	Perkins
Brown, Tom D.	Brite
Butler, James E.	Southwestern
Camp, C. Dennis	T.W.C.
Conway, Robert Wesley	Brite
Cooper, Ralph Eugene	Perkins
Crawford, William Coleman	McMurry
Cronk, Albert Leslie	Tarleton
Davis, Joe S.	T.W.C.
Davis, R. Jerden	T.W.C.
Dillard, Andrew Briggs	Perkins
Fagg, Joe D.	Tarleton
Farquhar, Darwin	T.W.C.
Fox, George L.	T.W.C.
Franz, Jerry	Perkins
Giles, Bill L.	Southwestern
Gilmore, Rayce Edwin	McMurry
Graves, James P.	Brite
Harmon, R. L.	T.W.C.
Haynes, Weldon	McMurry
Herod, Nelson	Tarleton
Hopkins, Jack	T.W.C.
Hornell, A. Bruce	T.W.C.
Howard, Wesley Allen, Jr.	S.M.U.
Hunt, Dale	Southwestern
Hutcheson, John D.	Brite
Ingram, Bob	T.C.U.

Jennings, Floyd L.	Perkins
Jahnsan, Dan T.	Perkins
Janes, Jahn L.	T.W.C.
Jardan, Milton S., Jr.	Episcopal Seminary of Southwest
Kincaid, W. H.	Austin Theological Seminary
Little, Ferel R.	Perkins
Lukert, Jahn M.	Southwestern
Lunday, George	Brite
Marchbanks, Lewis	T.W.C.
Martin, Glenn Edward	T.C.U.
Marrs, Kent	Southwestern
Murph, Wayne	Southwestern
Nelson, Robert Terrell	Brite
Nevil, William R.	T.W.C.
Owens, Herbert, Jr.	T.W.C.
Patteson, Billy Mack	Brite
Peppers, James L.	T.W.C.
Pinckney, Robert B.	Southwestern
Pallard, Edward Wayne	T.W.C.
Pritchard, Narris Jay	T.W.C.
Reedy, Jimmy Lee	T.W.C.
Reid, Wayne	McMurry
Rice, Charles T.	T.W.C.
Reuteler, James T.	T.W.C.
Smith, M. Tam	McMurry
Suggs, Larry	T.W.C.
Terry, Nelson Eugene	East Texas State
Treude, William Paul	Perkins
Ware, Haward Richard	Perkins
White, Gerald L.	Perkins
Wilkins, Jerry Osteen	T.W.C.
Yaunger, Benny Bruce	T.W.C.

(b) Part-time approved supply pastors:

Gene Allen
 Alfred M. Astrath
 Frank Bartas, Jr.
 W. T. Carney
 Haward Batis
 William Aaran Cackerell
 James R. Earles
 Paul Wesley Hopkins
 Leata Wesley Janes
 Jacob G. Thamas
 Jack Vereen
 James David Walsh, Jr.

(c) Full-time approved supply pastors:

J. B. Cole
 R. H. Fartenberry, Sr.
 James L. Helms
 Jahn Dan Jahnsan
 Harman Keelin
 R. L. Keller
 G. M. Seipp
 Edis Ray Sluder
 Tam Smith
 A. J. Warmwaad

29. Who have been elected deacons

(c) Approved Supply Pastors

R. H. Fortenberry, Sr.
Nelson Herod
James David Walsh, Jr.

31. Who have been elected elders
(c) Approved Supply Pastors
None

Retired Ministers Serving as Supply Pastors

A. B. Carson		Stephenville
Harley Weaver Hanselmann	Box 153, Iredell	Iredell
J. C. Pace	Box 25, Thornton	Odds

Retired Supply Pastors

F. T. Fisher	911 Ellis, Waxahachie	Retired
George F. Siler	Rt. 2, Moody	Retired
Harley Weaver Hanselmann	Box 153, Iredell	Iredell

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 3

Recommendation:

To the Bishop and Members of the Annual Conference:

Phillip Lopes is seeking the on trial relationship in the Central Texas Conference under the provisions of paragraph #325.3 of the Discipline. Mr. Lopes, 49 years of age, has completed 61 hours of college credit, served six consecutive years as an accepted supply pastor, completed the four year conference course of study and has been recommended by three-fourth vote of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification and by a three-fourth vote of the cabinet.

Mr. Lopes has given himself completely to the work of the church. Since entering the ministry six years ago, Mr. Lopes has shown a fine spirit of cooperation with his fellow ministers and with the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. He completed the four year course of study in 14 months, making all grades of A's and B's. He entered college at the age of 45 and completed his two years of work while serving as a full-time supply pastor. The reports which we have received concerning Mr. Lopes' work in the pastoral ministry have all been reports of good, stable pastoral work and a fine spirit of willing to do the work of Christ through the Methodist Church.

It is our privilege to recommend Mrs. Lopes for admission on trial under the provisions of paragraph #325.3 of the 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church.

MINISTERS' WIVES' CLUB

The Ministers' Wives' Club of the Central Texas Conference met for the 22nd annual luncheon in Wesley Hall, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, Wednesday, June 6, 1962 with 253 members, guests, and visitors present. Mrs. Ben Feemster, president, presided.

Mrs. W. J. Shelton gave the invocation. Mrs. Feemster introduced Mrs. William C. Martin, Mrs. G. Alfred Brown, Mrs. W. V. Bane, and Mrs. Gaston Foote.

The minutes were read. There was one correction, this being that Mr. Dave (not Dan) Naugle interviewed some ministers' wives.

Members were asked to stand by districts.

The treasurer reported a balance of \$53.50 at the beginning of the year and a balance of \$49.20 for the new year.

The brides and other special guests were recognized.

The club asked the secretary to send messages of greetings to Mrs. Stanley Williams, Mrs. Roy L. Crawford, Mrs. C. A. Sutton, Mrs. Frank Suddath, Mrs. Cyrus Barcus, Mrs. James Peppers, and Mrs. Norman Purvis.

The Nominating Committee, composed of Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Jr., Chairman, Mrs. J. W. Ford, and Mrs. Richard Millsap, made the following nominations:

President: Mrs. Leighton Farrell
 Vice-President: Mrs. Floyd Boulware
 Secretary: Mrs. Morgon Garrett
 Treasurer: Mrs. Robert L. Robertson

They were elected by acclamation.

Mrs. Leighton Farrell, Program Chairman, introduced the program entitled "Moon Bound." Mrs. Robert Young gave the poem "Methodist Preacher Assigned to the Moon," which was written by Paul Keinholtz and paraphrased by Mrs. Farrell. A trio composed of Mrs. James Cooper, Mrs. W. M. Greenwaldt, and Mrs. Len Layne, and accompanied by Mrs. Robert Young, sang a medley of "moon" songs. A skit, "Moon Bound," was presented by Rev. Michael Patison, Rev. and Mrs. Leighton Farrell, and Rev. Lamar Smith. The skit had been paraphrased by Mrs. James Dyer.

Mrs. R. A. Brooks gave the benediction.

MRS. BEN FEEMSTER, President

MRS. JACK DANIELS, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

There are four lanes in the "second mile" giving opportunities of Advance Specials, i.e., World Missions, National Missions, Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief (M.C.O.R.), and the Conference Builders' Club. Our conference has one or more special projects in each of these areas of concern.

In the Division of World Missions our Advance Special emphasis is upon building dormitories at Parker Intermediate College in India, and at Old Umtali in Southern Rhodesia. The special emphasis for the National Division Advance giving is to the building program of the Emerson Indian Mission in Oklahoma and Latin American work of the Rio Grande Conference, including Lydia Patterson Institute. M.C.O.R. special emphasis of the Multi-Purpose Food program, "Meals for Millions," deserves our continued and increased support. The fourth lane in "second mile" giving concerns Church Extension through our own Conference Builders' Club.

In addition to those emphasis named, there are many opportunities and challenges to "widen your world through the Advance." An Advance Guide has been prepared and distributed to local churches to provide detailed information of specific missionary needs. The Central Texas Advance Guide contains project suggestions for individuals, church school classes, women's groups, men's clubs, and youth organizations, as well as suggestions for district cooperative programs.

Every local church should be participating in each of the four lanes of "second mile" giving afforded through Advance Specials. Some are and others

are moving toward that achievement. A reasonable minimum goal for local Churches is suggested on a salary basis as follows:

Churches paying \$8,000 and above	\$2.00 per capita
Churches paying \$6,000 to 7,999	1.35 per capita
Churches paying \$4,000 to \$5,999	1.00 per capita
Churches paying \$2,700 to \$3,999 .....	.75 per capita
Minimum Salary churches	40c to 50c per capita

Many churches are commended for exceeding this goal. The suggested goal is not intended to deter their generous support.

According to the statistics reported in the 1961 Annual Journal, the suggested minimum goal for local churches results in district goals as follows:

Brownwood District	\$ 8,697.00
Cisco District	10,063.00
Cleburne District	8,979.00
Corsicana District	8,473.00
Ft. Worth East District	34,647.00
Ft. Worth West District	32,206.00
Gatesville District	7,896.00
Georgetown District	10,724.00
Waco District	21,562.00
Waxahachie District	9,309.00
Total	\$152,556.00

Each local church is encouraged to make a true advance in "second mile" giving. Through an informed people this can be realized. The Central Texas Advance Guide for 1961-1964 is commended as the source of information, education, and cultivation for Advance Special giving.

Projects and their priority in the conference cooperative program for 1962-1963 are as follows:

Emerson Indian Mission	\$ 6,000.00
Latin American Work	13,300.00
Parker College, India	15,000.00
Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia	15,000.00
M.C.O.R. (Multi-Purpose Food)	2,000.00

In addition to participating in the above cooperative program, direct missionary salary support and general missionary projects should be continued.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

JAMES H. ELLISON, Missionary Secy.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 2

Church Extension

Loans From The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference recommended by the Board of Missions during 1961-62: \$7,000.00 Good Shepherd, Arlington; \$20,000.00 King Memorial, Whitney; and \$15,000.00 St. Paul, Temple; \$20,000.00 (one-half of \$40,000.00) Saginaw, Ft. Worth, West; \$5,000.00 Itasca.

Donations From The Conference Board from the current budget of 1961-1962: \$990.00 to each of the following: Good Shepherd, Arlington; Calvary, Weatherford; Purvis; Zephyr; St. Stephen, Arlington; Aldersgate, Waco; Crestview, Graham; New Church (St. Paul), Hurst; Parsonage for New Church (St. Paul),

Hurst; Forest Hill, Fort Worth East; Pantego, Southwest Arlington; Bristol; Saginaw; and Speegleville, Waco; and \$500.00 to St. Paul, Temple.

Loans Recommended To The General Board during 1961-62: \$20,000.00 Good Shepherd, Arlington; \$15,000.00 St. Paul, Temple; and conditional approval of \$25,000.00 for new church, Ennis; \$20,000.00 (one-half of \$40,000.00) Saginaw, Ft. Worth, West.

Omitted Loan from previous reports: \$40,000.00 Colleyville, Ft. Worth East.

Donations Recommended To The General Board during 1961-62: \$1,000.00 Good Shepherd, Arlington; \$2,500.00 Hurst, St. Paul; \$1,000.00 Parsonage for New Church (St. Paul), Hurst; \$2,000.00 Forest Hill, Fort Worth East; \$1,000.00 Pantego, Southwest Arlington; and \$1,000.00 New Church, Ennis.

Salary Supplementation Changes for 1961-62: \$1,300.00 to New Church (St. Paul), Hurst from the \$2,400.00 for Southwest Arlington; and \$500.00 for Forest Hill, Fort Worth East if needed.

Salary Supplementation for 1962-63: \$1,800.00 St. Paul, Hurst; \$1,500.00 Aldersgate, Waco; \$1,200.00 Forest Hill, Fort Worth East; \$2,400.00 New Church, Ennis; \$1,200.00 Laguna Park, Lake Whitney Dam; \$2,400.00 Eastern Hills, Ft. Worth East.

HUBERT SMITH, Chairman

MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 3

We regret the loss from the Board by death of Mel M. Faulk of Fort Worth and by resignation due to personal reasons of Harry Noah and Mrs. H. P. Woodard.

We nominate to membership on the Board of Missions:

Lay: Hoyle Hackney, McGregor (1964)
Mrs. Bob Thompson, Arlington (1968)

Clerical: Clayton Lewis (1968)

We nominate to the Board of Directors of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference:

Lay: Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1965)
Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham (1965)

Clerical: H. Brown Loyd (1965)

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 4

Loan Funds

Acute needs continue to be felt for loan funds for projecting and building new churches within the bounds of our Central Texas Conference. Funds for donations in acquiring land for new situations are greatly needed. In order that the funds available through the World Service apportionment and the Con-

ference Builder's Club. may be supplemented the Board of Missions requests that the sum of \$50,000.00 be included in the Conference Special for 1962-63, and that 10% of these funds be allocated for donation purposes and that 90% of these funds be added to the loan funds of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman
J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 5

Methodist Investment Fund

Your Conference Board of Missions desires to call to the attention of every Methodist individual and every Methodist Institution the recently created Methodist Investment Fund. The requests for capital funds for building Methodist Churches has become greater and greater. The Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church has worked out a plan with adequate safety to put individual investment money or institutional endowment funds to work for Methodist church extension. The plan pays 5% on money invested with the Fund; Methodist Churches which qualify to borrow under the standards of the Division of National Missions pay 5½% on their loan; the ½ of 1% net goes into the reserve which controls the maximum mortgaged loans; and all expenses of the Fund are paid by the Division of National Missions.

We quote from the information sheet published by our Methodist Editorial Department: "The Methodist Investment Fund is a non-profit corporation of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The fifteen directors of the Fund are elected by the Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church. The Division of National Missions acts as agent for the fund in processing all mortgage papers, as custodian of all documents and legal papers, and as collector of all principal and interest payments."

Who May Invest? "Methodist institutions—conferences, hospital, homes, educational institutions, local churches, etc.—and individual Methodists. The minimum amount that may be invested is \$1,000.00."

What About Withdrawals? "Investments may be withdrawn upon six months' notice in writing. There is the further provision, however, that the Fund may repay the investment in equal annual payments over a period of five years after receipt of notice. This provision is for the protection of the Fund and would be invoked if there should be unusually large withdrawals at one time. Since the Fund is invested in mortgages, it is obvious that very large withdrawals at one time could not be met without great sacrifice. Amortization payments, however, will provide adequate funds to meet normal withdrawals."

You are invited and urged to get full information by writing to **The Methodist Investment Fund, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia 3, Pa.**

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman
J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 6

Treasurer's Report

The Budget

Received:

.. From Conference Treasurer — regular apportionment\$33,840.00

Disbursements

Salary Supplementation	7,100.00
Donations — New Church Situations	8,920.00
Loan to St. Paul's, Temple	15,000.00
Lydia Patterson Institute	1,000.00
Board Expense	892.00
Missionary Education and Cultivation	586.28
Missionary Travel	500.00
Total	\$33,998.31
Overdraft	158.31

The Conference Special

As of May 31, 1962, the Board of Missions had received \$8,485.61, none of which had been expended. We expect to receive about \$5,300.00 additional when final distribution is made.

Builder's Club

Balance on hand, June 1, 1962	\$10,201.12
Received from Conf. Treasurer, January 22, 1962	<u>6,700.49</u>
Total	\$16,901.61

Disbursements

To the District Boards of Church Extension One half of contributions for the Districts	<u>\$ 6,644.73</u>
Expense of printing and distributing two sets of materials	916.78
Transfer to Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation, Revolving Loan Fund	<u>5,500.00</u>
	\$13,061.51
Balance on hand	3,840.10

No distribution has been received from the Conference Treasurer since January 1, but we do have information that there is \$8,420.36 on hand, making total receipts for this Conference year, \$15,120.85.

V. CYRUS BARCUS, Treasurer

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 7****Permanent Fund, May 1, 1960 - May 31, 1962****Cash:**

On deposit with Conference Treasurer May 1, 1960	\$1,324.90
--	------------

Receipts:

Note collections 1960-1961

Principal	\$1,214.07	
Interest	268.64	1,482.71

Note collections 1961-1962

Principal (including proceeds of sale of note having \$2,555.82 balance)	\$3,806.55	
Interest	206.32	4,012.87
Total cash to be accounted for		\$6,820.48

Disbursements:

Agent's commissions	\$ 180.29	
Fidelity bond premiums	34.00	
Abstract and filing expense	31.00	
Transferred to The Methodist Foundation Revalving Loan Fund (Division of National Missions)		
May 31, 1960	1,400.00	
July 8, 1961	1,500.00	
May 31, 1962	3,675.19	6,820.48
Balance on deposit May 31, 1962		—0—

Other Assets:

Real estate notes, principal balance May 1, 1960	\$5,020.62	
Note collections, May 1, 1960, thru May 31, 1962 (shown as principal receipts, above)	5,020.62	
Assets held May 31, 1962		—0—

Explanation

The Conference Board of Missions Permanent Fund had its origin as an allocation from the Centenary mission fund of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (See Centenary Report, Jnl. 1919). The initial amount was \$20,000.00, approximately, which was invested in first lien mortgage loans unrelated to church uses. Interest income was appropriated annually by the Conference Board of Missions. During the depression of 1930-1935 there were losses, but later by investment of income and by transfer of balances in conference missions and church extension accounts the fund was restored. The 1957 Annual Conference adopted a recommendation of the Board of Missions that the Permanent Fund be liquidated in an orderly manner and transferred to a foundation for church extension purposes, and in 1958 The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church was created. At that time the Permanent Fund held assets of the value of \$24,184.11. (1958 Jnl., p. 131) All assets now have been liquidated, and their transfer as cash funds to The Methodist Foundation has been completed, as follows:

November 3, 1958	\$15,000.00
May 27, 1959	3,300.00
May 31, 1960	1,400.00
July 28, 1961	1,500.00
May 31, 1962	3,675.19
Total Permanent Fund assets transferred to The Methodist Foundation	\$24,875.19

FORREST MARKWARD, Treasurer

*Permanent Fund all
trans. in 1962*

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 8****The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference Revolving Loan Fund**

This fund is administered through the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions, Philadelphia, and the date of its most recent report is January 31, 1962, when the following appeared:

Capital at February 1, 1961		<u>\$140,472.52</u>
Additions to January 31, 1962:		
Transfers by the Division, Central Texas Regular Loan Fund	\$ 950.13	
Remittances through Conference Treasurer:		
Church Extension	18,000.00	
Builders Club	25,500.00	
Permanent Fund	1,500.00	
Interest earnings	3,759.45	49,709.58
Total capital at January 31, 1962		<u>\$190,182.10</u>
Loans outstanding:		
Cisco: Gorman First	\$ 9,000.00	
Cleburne:		
Springtown First	5,250.00	
Weatherford Calvary	7,000.00	
Fort Worth East:		
Bedford	2,500.00	
Colleyville	10,000.00	
Eastwood	2,500.00	
Richland Hills Davis Memorial	9,500.00	
Fort Worth West:		
Western Hills	9,500.00	
Georgetown:		
St. Andrews (So. Killeen)	18,732.00	
St. Andrews (So. Killeen)	4,250.00	
Waco:		
Woodway	25,000.00	
Woxohochie:		
Hillsboro Matthews Memorial	3,520.00	106,752.00
Cash on hand		\$ 83,430.10
Loan granted but not paid:		
Georgetown: Temple St. Paul		15,000.00
Amount available for appropriation at January 31, 1962		<u>\$ 68,430.10</u>

FORREST MARKWARD, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 1**

Your Board of Pensions is happy to report that we have paid to the Conference Claimants for the year 1961-62 \$47.00 per Service Year.

We recommend the payment of \$48.00 per service year for the year 1962-63, provided the Conference Board of Pensions will increase this amount if sufficient funds are available.

We recommend that payments be made monthly to the claimants.

We recommend that an amount equal to 17% of the pastor's salary be apportioned to Conference Claimants for the year 1962-63.

We request that the Commission on World Service and Finance allocate \$30,000.00 of the Conference Special for the reserve pension fund for the year 1962-63, which is the same amount as last year.

We nominate S. A. Baker as a member of the Board of Pensions to fill the vacancy left by the resignation of E. R. Gordon. Mr. Morris Walker has been elected Chairman of the Board of Pensions to replace E. R. Gordon.

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2****Proportionate Payments**

In keeping with paragraph 1624, section 1 of the Discipline we call attention to the fact that when the apportionment to the pastoral charges for the support of conference claimants and for the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund has been determined, payments made thereon by each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportionate to payments made on the salary or salaries of the minister or ministers serving it.

Attention is also called to paragraph 1624, section 3, which states that the pastor shall adjust his cash salary and payment to the conference claimants fund according to the proper ratio, before he enters the respective amounts in his statistical reports to the Annual Conference.

We recommend that each District Superintendent and Pastor beginning with the Annual Conference of 1962 see that the Conference Claimants Funds are paid proportionately. Your Conference Board of Pensions will be required to report any and all amounts in default to the clearing house of the General Board of Pensions to be recorded upon the service record of the individual ministers concerned.

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 3****Correction of Annuity Credit for Supply Service**

The Annual Conference of 1961 directed the Conference Board of Pensions, in keeping with the 1956 and 1960 pension legislation, which more

clearly defines the various classifications of supply pastors and grants annuity claim for only "full-time" supply service, to study and correct the previous records of annuity claims for supply service and to eliminate all previous authorizations for annuity claim for any other than "full-time" supply service, and to report its findings and recommendations to the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. "Full-time" supply service is now defined as those who devote their entire service to the church in the charge to which they are appointed. (Par. 317.2). This excludes annuity claim for "part-time" and "student" supply service.

A study has been made of the Personnel Records prepared by the ministers of the conference and transmitted to the Conference Secretary. It has been found that most of the previous annuity claims granted by this annual conference have been for student supply service, which is not now recognized for annuity claim.

Therefore, to correct our records, it is recommended that the annual conference rescind all action granting annuity claim for supply service prior to and including the conference year ending with the annual conference session of 1961, except for those already retired.

We further recommend the granting of annuity claim for "full-time" supply service to those whose records establish that their supply service was in accord with the present definition of "full-time" supply service. In the closing section of this report, there are listed the names of these "full-time" supply pastors, with the total number of years of annuity claim granted for "full-time" supply service, and the year of the annual conference at which this full-time supply service was completed.

We further recommend that the Conference Board of Pensions be granted the privilege of reviewing any other claims for annuity credit for full-time supply service rendered by any minister prior to 1961, and if errors are discovered, of submitting additional recommendations in such cases to future sessions of the annual conference for its consideration and action.

Herewith are our recommendations for annuity claim for "full-time" supply service prior to and including the annual conference of 1961:

Conference Members

Baker, S. A.—2 years—1926, 1930.

Bass, Kenneth E.—1 year—1953.

Bawman, Glenn C.—1 year—1941.

Brown, John E.—2 years—1946, 1947.

Brown, Otis—15 years—1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953.

Burton, Raymond M.—1 year—1935.

Cagle, Claude A.—3 years—1955, 1956, 1957.

Day, Gaither L.—1 year—1951.

DeWald, Ernest O.—1 year—1946.

Glaze, John L.—6 years—1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956.

Goodman, Peyton—15 years—1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954.

Grace, S. Ross—6 years—1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954.

- Hankinson, Victor E.—1 year—1959.
 Hewitt, Ernest C.—2 years—1959, 1960.
 Hodges, J. W.—4 years—1953, 1956, 1958, 1959.
 Loyd, H. Brown—1 year—1930.
 McAfee, Chas. J.—1 year—1951.
 Morton, J. E.—19 years—1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952.
 Price R. Henry—1 year—1923.
 Reed, Cecil D.—1 year—1952.
 Shelton, W. J.—1 year—1934.
 Shirey, W. N.—3 years—1947, 1948, 1949.
 Stone, Robert Frank—13 years—1933, 1935, 1936, 1939, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949.
 Thomas, Charles W.—6 years—1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
 Walker, Robert W.—2 years—1934, 1941.

Supply Pastors

- Adams, Richard S.—2 years—1954, 1955.
 Bartos, Frank, Jr.—8 years—1945, 1946, 1947, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954.
 Berry, Louin, III—1 year—1961.
 Bratton, Wayland—2 years—1959, 1960.
 Cole, J. B.—12 years—1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1959, 1960, 1961.
 Corse, Wilma Roberts —4 years—1950, 1951, 1955, 1956.
 Dutton, Hugh E.—6 years—1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953.
 Gilbert, Walter L.—2 years—1953, 1954.
 Hall, Billie L.—2 years—1954, 1955.
 Harrell, Malcolm E.—4 years—1952, 1953, 1954, 1955.
 Helms, James Lesley—4 years—1955, 1956, 1960, 1961.
 Jones, Wesley—4 years—1954, 1955, 1956, 1957.
 Johnson, Dan—6 years—1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
 Keelin, Harmon—3 years—1959, 1960, 1961.
 Lunday, George E.—1 year—1960.
 Seipp, Geo. M.—6 years—1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
 Sommermeyer, Lewis H.—1 year—1959.
 Taylor, Carl C.—1 year—1959.

Thomas, Geo. Weldon—1 year—1956.

Wormwood, A. J.—1 year—1961.

Wyatt, Kenneth—2 years—1947, 1948.

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 4

Report of MRPF and PRPF

Initial Reserve Account

MRPF — New Entrants:

5/31/61 Balance	\$170,581.81
6/1/61 Conference Contributions, 1960-61	
90 Members — Full year	\$18,630.00
7 Members — Part year	560.31
6 Members — Years on trial	1,806.28
	<hr/>
	20,996.59

Net Balance	\$149,585.22
Service annuity transferred	507.94
5/31/62 Interest (Estimated)	5,993.88

Prospective Balance

\$156,087.04

PRPF — Previous Entrants:

5/31/61 Balance	\$137,720.42
6/1/61 Conference Contributions, 1960-61	
44 Members — Full Year	\$ 2,024.00
2 Members — Part Year	46.63
1 Member — Prior Year	47.84
	<hr/>
	2,118.47

Net Balance	\$135,601.95
5/31/62 Interest (Estimated)	5,433.92

Prospective Balance

\$141,035.87

INITIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT — Summary:

5/31/62 — Prospective Balance	
MRPF	\$156,087.04
PRPF	141,035.87
	<hr/>
Total	\$297,122.91

This information furnished by The General Board
of Pensions

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 4, Section 2****Financial Report****Receipts:**

Balance Forwarded May 31, 1961	\$ 11,351.81
From I. J. McCook (Refund) June 6, 1961	25.00
From Methodist Publishing House, June 9, 1961	8,653.88
From Walter B. Rider, June 21, 1961	82,737.12
From The Chartered Fund, June 26, 1961	80.00
From The General Board of Pensions, July 31, 1961	16,736.83
From Walter B. Rider, September 13, 1961	30,000.00
From Walter B. Rider, September 28, 1961 (Conference Special)	3,906.31
From Walter B. Rider, December 27, 1961	60,000.00
From Walter B. Rider, Dec. 28, 1961 (Conference Special)	6,694.98
From Walter B. Rider, March 26, 1962	46,000.00
From Walter B. Rider, March 26, 1962 (Conference Special)	6,369.95
From S. A. Baker, May 31, 1962 (For Adding Machine)	50.00
From I. J. McCook, May 31, 1962 (Refund)	30.00
TOTAL Receipts Including Balance May 31, 1961	\$272,635.88

Disbursements:

Annuities To Ministers	\$132,224.50
Annuities To Widows of Deceased Min.	74,341.85
Annuities To Children	909.00
Annuities To Special Conf. Claimants	3,804.83
Board Expenses, Committee Meetings Etc.	427.13
To General Board For Clearing House	19,570.75
Postage & Supplies	72.85
Clerical Work	1,200.00
Emergency Aid To Claimants	956.00
Total Disbursements	\$233,506.91
Balance June 5, 1962	\$ 39,128.97
For The Conference Special	16,971.24
Balance June 5, 1962 For Conference Claimants	\$ 22,157.73

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 4, Section 3**

We began the Conference year with 87 Ministers and 85 Widows of deceased Ministers, 5 Children of deceased Ministers, and 42 Special Conference Claimants, making a total of 219.

Emergency Aid

Emergency Aid has been granted to the following Claimants, W. J. Cloud, \$200.00, A. J. Helms \$50.00, F. O. Garner \$706.00; a total of \$956.00.

Conference members in other pension plans

James Ansley, Harris Hospital Retirement plan.

Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement plan of S.M.U.

B. F. Jackson, Retirement plan Board of Education of the Methodist Church.
 Lloyd H. Olson, Joint Contributory Fund of the Methodist Church.
 O. B. Salyer, Retirement plan of the U. S. Navy.
 Thad E. Son, Chaplains Pension Fund.
 W. W. Ward, Retirement plan of Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas.
 H. W. Williams, Retirement plan of the Board of Missions and Education of the Methodist Church.
 L. Randall Rogers, Chaplains Fund, U. S. Navy.
 Howard L. Ramsey, Retirement plan, Lycaming Callege.

Deceased Claimants

C. Y. Butler	Mrs. Gea. F. Campbell
M. W. Clark	Mrs. T. A. Covington
A. R. Corn	Mrs. J. B. Dadson
C. O. Hightower	Mrs. A. W. Gordon
E. W. Holt	Mrs. R. O. Sory
J. H. Sandstram	Mrs. C. S. Wright

The Retired Relation

D. L. Barnes	J. K. Brim	E. R. Gordan
A. K. Marney	Joseph I. Patterson	C. H. Sisserson
	F. O. Garner	

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 5

Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors

Answering the Disciplinary Business Question Na. 22, "What Approved Supply Pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the year," the following report is given.

No annuity claim can be granted to Part-time Supply Pastors (those with any other employment), to Student Supply Pastors, to Retired Members of the Conference serving as Supplies, nor to those serving pastoral appointments for less than one full year.

Annuity credit is recommended for the following full-time Approved Supply Pastors for the annual conference year ending in 1962.

Louin Berry III, James B. Cole, James L. Helms, Nelson L. Herod, Dan Johnson, Harmon W. Keelin, Phillip Lopes, George M. Seipp, James Wilson Waller and Albert J. Warmwood.

E. R. GORDON, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 6****Recognition of Retired Ministers**

Our ministers, who are retiring at the 1962 Annual Conference, have served a total of 227 years in the ministry. Instead of preaching a sermon for them, on this occasion, we shall let their thousands of sermons echo in our hearts and throng our minds.

Through days of difficulty, these men have brought courage and humor, wisdom and joy. The thousands who found Christ under their ministry bear testimony of how beautifully they linked heaven to earth.

The companions of their hearts, stand by them today as they have through all the years. They have added to the effectiveness of their witness for Christ and His church. They have carried their share of every burden and encouraged their husbands each step of the way.

Beloved, we recognize you today as faithful ministers of the Lord Jesus Christ. We hope the years ahead may be fruitful and joyous. Some of you are already planning for creative and noble work in new places of service. May God bless you with health, with delightful fellowship with His people and with His constant inspiration and presence.

Your General and Conference Boards of Pensions hereby express tangible appreciation and recognition by presenting each of you an appropriate pin for this lofty occasion of your ministry. Let the ministers and their wives please come to the chancel for this presentation.

DWIGHT L. McCREE,

For the Conference Board of Pensions

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 6

Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate, 1962-63, \$48.00

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Adams, John F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½		\$1,896.00	\$1,896.00
2.	Apple, Ollie Rt. 5, Lubbock	40½	14½	26	\$1,398.00	2,094.00
3.	Barnes, D. L. Novice	34½	34½		1,656.00	1,656.00
4.	Barrett, Jesse W. Rt. 3, Goldthwaite	9	7	2	336.00	448.00
5.	Benkley, Fred G. Route 1, Godley	25½	25½		1,224.00	1,224.00
6.	Bond, James M. 3435 Ave. H., Ft. Worth	40½	40½		1,944.00	1,944.00
7.	Boulware, W. T. 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro	36½	36½		1,752.00	1,752.00
8.	Bowden, W. M. Route 1, Blanket	42½	25½	17	1,224.00	2,161.00
9.	Boyd, R. H. 1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco	45½	38½	7	1,848.00	2,223.00
10.	Briggs, Roy E. 2012 W. Collins, Corsicana	35½	35½		1,704.00	1,704.00
11.	Brim, James K. 1108 S. Davis, Arlington	11	11		528.00	528.00
12.	Bryan, Gid J. 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½		2,136.00	2,136.00
13.	Burton, T. H. Mart	33	33		1,584.00	1,584.00
14.	Buttrill, C. M. Grandview	35	28	7	1,344.00	1,708.00
15.	Buttrill, John E. 1202 N. 4th, Temple	41½	7½	34	360.00	2,046.00
16.	Call, R. W. 1013 S. Riverside, Ft. Worth	17	17		816.00	816.00
17.	Cantrell, P. E. 1518 Cooper, Ft. Worth	20	20		960.00	960.00
18.	Chisholm, Donald A. 2001 Ave. D., Brownwood	40½	40½		1,944.00	1,944.00
19.	Christopher, Paul % Robert G. Christopher P. O. Box 2393, Dallas 21	11	7	4	336.00	556.00
20.	Cloud, W. J. 207 Bryan St., Dublin	18	18		864.00	864.00
21.	Cole, William H. 2707 Trice, Waco	40½	40½		1,944.00	1,944.00
22.	Connell, W. L. 502 W. 7th St., Cisco	37½	37½		1,800.00	1,800.00
23.	Craig, Eugene L. 2706 - 20th St., Lubbock	34¾	23¾	11	1,140.00	1,724.00
24.	Daily, E. M. 815 E. Palestine, Mexia	29½	29½		1,416.00	1,416.00

25.	Davenport, R. H. ....11	11	528.00			528.00
	928 W. First St., Ft. Worth 3					
26.	Daw, Victor D. ....25	18	864.00	7	392.00	1,256.00
	Mansfield					
27.	Edmiaston, B. B. ....27½	27½	1,320.00			1,320.00
	Box 205, Bronte					
28.	Ellis, T. D. ....36½	36½	1,752.00			1,752.00
	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne					
29.	Evans, A. Norman .....43¾	9¾	468.00	32	1,615.00	2,083.00
	907 Medical Professional Bldg. Carpus Christi					
30.	Ferguson, W. C. ....31½	31½	1,512.00			1,512.00
	731 S. 1st St., Stephenville					
31.	Franklin, A. W. ....38½	38½	1,848.00			1,848.00
	1017 Hamsted, Ft. Worth					
32.	Gardner, J. T. ....30½	30½	1,464.00			1,464.00
	1610 Elm, Geargetawn					
33.	Garner, F. O. ....28	12	576.00	16	848.00	1,424.00
	505 W. Earl, Cleburne					
34.	Gadlae, Rabt. W. ....15	8	384.00	7	364.00	748.00
	Centenary College, Shreveport, La.					
35.	Gardan, E. R. ....38½	38½	1,848.00			1,848.00
	5705 Tourist Dr., Ft. Worth 17					
36.	Hall, H. R. ....30½	30½	1,464.00			1,464.00
	Rt. 4, Dublin					
37.	Harrell, W. E. ....40½	40½	1,944.00			1,944.00
	1810 S. 7th, Waco					
38.	Hawk, E. B. ....24	22	1,056.00	2	90.00	1,146.00
	6215 Northwood, Dallas 25					
39.	Hays, J. M. ....42½	42½	2,040.00			2,040.00
	2108 Baylor, Waco					
40.	Helms, A. J. ....31¾	31¾	1,524.00			1,524.00
	909 N. Elm, Weatherford					
41.	Henson, Chet C. ....28½	27½	1,320.00	1	55.00	1,375.00
	3533 Calcard Ave., Waco					
42.	Hopkins, H. M. ....43¾	23¾	1,140.00	20	1,229.00	2,369.00
	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth 11					
43.	Huddleston, H. D. ....32	29	1,392.00	3	175.00	1,567.00
	107 Meadow View, Waxahachie					
44.	Hulme, A. G. ....7	6	288.00	1	53.00	341.00
	3500 Burton, Ft. Worth 5					
45.	Ingram, F. H. ....19	19	912.00			912.00
	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 11					
46.	Isbell, J. F. ....36½	36½	1,752.00			1,752.00
	1437 Glen Garden Dr., Ft. Worth 4					
47.	Jahnson, E. H. ....19	3	144.00	16	895.00	1,039.00
	Rt. 2, Reisel					
48.	Janes, Claude P. ....38½	21½	1,032.00	17	857.00	1,889.00
	2601 Haynes, Ft. Worth					
49.	Jones, W. T. ....44½	44½	2,136.00			2,136.00
	7 S. 23rd St., Temple					
50.	Kirkpatrick, Seba .....39¾	33¾	1,620.00	6	336.00	1,956.00
	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells					
51.	Langstan, Roy A. ....47½	46½	2,232.00	1	53.00	2,285.00
	Box 57, Gatesville					
52.	Lowhon, L. M. ....27½	23½	1,128.00	4	207.00	1,335.00
	Midlothian					
53.	Layne, P. W. ....18	18	864.00			864.00
	Oglesby					
54.	Lightfoot, E. H. ....39½	38½	1,848.00	1	55.00	1,903.00
	Raute 2, DeLeon					

55.	Marney, A. K.	37½	37½	1,800.00			1,800.00
	478 Green, Stephenville						
56.	McCauley, D. R.	35½	35½	1,704.00			1,704.00
	Mansfield						
57.	Milburn, O. W.	30	30	1,440.00			1,440.00
	Tehuacana						
58.	Morrison, Van P.	35½	35½	1,704.00			1,704.00
	201 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells						
59.	Morton, O. A.	36½	36½	1,752.00			1,752.00
	1309 Rogers, Graham						
60.	Morton, W. B.	27	18	864.00	9	477.00	1,341.00
	Box 244, Coleman						
61.	Ogle, T. S.	42½	35½	1,704.00	7	441.00	2,145.00
	2812 Herring Ave., Waco						
62.	Oliver, J. L.	37½	37½	1,800.00			1,800.00
	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville						
63.	Pace, J. C.	3	3	144.00			144.00
	Box 25, Thornton						
64.	Patterson, J. Fred	40½	40½	1,944.00			1,944.00
	Box 62, Belton						
65.	Patterson, Joseph I.	40½	40½	1,944.00			1,944.00
	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth 11						
66.	Poteet, Horace	43½	43½	2,088.00			2,088.00
	314 Nueces St., Coleman						
67.	Puckett, C. H.	9	9	432.00			432.00
	3007 Harrison St., Amarillo						
68.	Riley, P. E.	45½	38½	1,848.00	7	371.00	2,219.00
	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth						
69.	Roper, Ernest	38½	27½	1,320.00	11	627.00	1,947.00
	4833 Black Oak, Ft. Worth 14						
70.	Sharbutt, J. W.	35½	35½	1,704.00			1,704.00
	Box 91, DeLeon						
71.	Shugart, C. O.	45¾	26½	1,272.00	19¼	1,018.00	2,290.00
	3736 Purdue, Univ. Park, Dallas						
72.	Shuler, J. W. W.	43	22	1,056.00	21	1,050.00	2,106.00
	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro						
73.	Sisserson, C. H.	36½	36½	1,752.00			1,752.00
	6801 Gray Lane, Fort Worth 12						
74.	Smith, Ross G.	24½	24½	1,176.00			1,176.00
	2733 Wesleyan, Irving						
75.	Smith, W. F.	32½	32½	1,560.00			1,560.00
	1107 Lewis, Waco						
76.	Smoot, J. D.	22	22	1,056.00			1,056.00
	Comanche						
77.	Standlee, A. G.	33½	33½	1,608.00			1,608.00
	1304 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth						
78.	Stanford, E. R.	43½	36½	1,752.00	7	392.00	2,144.00
	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne						
79.	Stephens, Oran	32½	32½	1,560.00			1,560.00
	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas 24						
80.	Suddath, F. K.	39½	19½	936.00	20	1,077.00	2,013.00
	2521 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth						
81.	Thompson, W. D.	36	2	96.00	34	1,825.00	1,921.00
	Venus						
82.	Turner, Frank L.	34½	30½	1,464.00	4	212.00	1,676.00
	3410 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth						
83.	Utley, Paul W.	24½	24½	1,176.00			1,176.00
	11037 Genetta Dr., Dallas 28						
84.	Vanderpool, L. R.	31¾	21½	1,032.00	10¼	483.00	1,515.00
	2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5,						
85.	Walkup, John A.	36½	36½	1,752.00			1,752.00
	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth						

86.	Wallace, R. T.	37½	37½	1,800.00			1,800.00
	402 E. Ave. C., Belton						
87.	Ward, Walter W.	34¼	34¼	1,644.00			1,644.00
	3929 W. 6th, Ft. Worth						
88.	Wilkerson, Chester A.	30½	30½	1,464.00			1,464.00
	604 Albert St., Winters						
89.	Wilkins, C. E.	35	35	1,680.00			1,680.00
	Route 1, Box 27, Chester						
90.	Willingham, R. R.	38½	25½	1,224.00	13	720.00	1,944.00
	1123 Usher St., Ft. Worth 16						
TOTALS		2,930	2,523	\$121,104	404½	\$21,953	\$143,057

Widows

Annuity Rate \$33.60

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Armstrong, Mrs. J. M.	12¼	12¼	\$ 412.00			\$ 412.00
	Randol House, 12711 S. E. Halgate Portland, Oregon (36)						
2.	Ashley, Mrs. Lila	24¼	3¼	109.00	21	\$ 779.00	888.00
	2303 Hudspeth, Dallas 16						
3.	Baird, Mrs. J. V.	16	16	538.00			538.00
	% Mrs. P. A. Strange 704 Mc Arthur Wake Village,						
4.	Baldrige, Mrs. Jesse H.	39	39	1,310.00			1,310.00
	2025 Belclair Cr., Corsicana						
5.	Barnes, Mrs. S. A.	48¾	18¾	630.00	30	1,147.00	1,777.00
	5101 Byers, Fort Worth						
6.	Bergin, Mrs. J. W.	46	28	941.00	18	750.00	1,691.00
	Raleigh Hotel, Room 308, Waco						
7.	Berquist, Mrs. C. W.	34½	34½	1,159.00			1,159.00
	106 E. 16th, Georgetown						
8.	Bohmfolk, Mrs. H. F.	12	12	403.00			403.00
	2025 Colcord Ave., Waco						
9.	Bailes, Mrs. Marsh	18¼	18¼	613.00			613.00
	Box 145, Elm Mott						
10.	Bowles, Mrs. J. S.	13¾	6	202.00	7¾	326.00	528.00
	P. O. Box 704, Goldthwaite						
11.	Bawman, Mrs. H. C.	40½	40½	1,361.00			1,361.00
	105 N. Worth, Comanche						
12.	Bowman, Mrs. T. E.	34	28	941.00	6	231.00	1,172.00
	707 Barnard, Denton						
13.	Bridges, Mrs. Elisha W.	26¼	26¼	882.00			882.00
	Route 1, Box 323, Azle						
14.	Brockett, Mrs. C. T.	29	29	974.00			974.00
	513 E. Franklin, Hillsbora						
15.	Brown, Mrs. Pat	22	22	739.00			739.00
	Boaz Hall, T.W.C., Fort Worth						
16.	Callaway, Mrs. B. M.	9	2	67.00	7	309.00	376.00
	308 Cherry St., Ranger						
17.	Chenaweth, Mrs. E. B.	20¼	3¾	126.00	16½	146.00	*272.00
	219 Racine St., Janesville, Wiscon.						

18.	Chisholm, Mrs. J. W. ....37	12	403.00	25	915.00	1,318.00
	3302 Allendale, Victoria					
19.	Clark, Mrs. H. B. ....41	41	1,378.00			1,378.00
	Home For Aged Masons, Arlington					
20.	Coleman, Mrs. Wm. H. ....42	17	571.00	25	868.00	*1,439.00
	554 S. Summit, Westchester House Apt. 405, Fort Worth					
21.	Corn, Mrs. A. R. ....11¼	7	235.00	4¼	158.00	393.00
	Box 192, Tehuacana					
22.	Craven, Mrs. L. B. ....31½	11½	386.00	20	836.00	1,222.00
	2012 N. Sylvania, Apt. 1 Fort Worth 11					
23.	Crawford, Mrs. J. E. ....20¾	20¾	697.00			697.00
	908 Avenue E., Cisco					
24.	Creed, Mrs. J. J. ....10	10	336.00			336.00
	P. O. Box 8161, Dallas 5					
25.	Crow, Mrs. B. S. ....22	22	739.00			739.00
	2012 Gorman Ave., Waco					
26.	Culbertson, Mrs. A. T. ....10	3¾	126.00	6¼	232.00	358.00
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5					
27.	Culpepper, Mrs. M. M. ....19½	1	34.00	18½	295.00	*329.00
	2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio					
28.	Culwell, Mrs. J. W. ....22	22	739.00			739.00
	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton, Texas					
29.	Davis, Mrs. G. W. ....33¼	17	571.00	16¼	686.00	1,257.00
	Moody					
30.	Edwards, Mrs. R. C. ....42¾	26¾	899.00	16	588.00	1,487.00
	1209 Vine St., Georgetown					
31.	Felder, Mrs. L. L. ....36½	36½	1,226.00			1,226.00
	Georgetown					
32.	Fenton, Mrs. W. J. ....43	2	67.00	41	1,298.00	*1,365.00
	2014 S.E. 51st St., Portland, Oregon					
33.	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. ....17¾	17¾	596.00			596.00
	1824 Arondale, Amarillo					
34.	Gore, Mrs. James O. ....15	13	437.00	2	80.00	517.00
	Route 1, Littlefield					
35.	Hall, Mrs. A. W. ....40	23	773.00	17	631.00	1,404.00
	1922-30th St., Lubbock					
36.	Harper, Mrs. Earl G. ....10	7	235.00	3	111.00	346.00
	2709 Cumberland, Waco					
37.	Harris, Mrs. J. L. ....27½	6½	218.00	21	809.00	1,027.00
	D.S.R. Box 70, Weatherford					
38.	Hearn, Mrs. E. O., ....25	25	840.00			840.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas					
39.	Heizer, Mrs. R. H. ....21¼	21¼	714.00			714.00
	Route 6, Box 79, Dublin					
40.	Hightower, Mrs. C. O. ....18¾	18¾	630.00			630.00
	113 E. Second St., Weatherford					
41.	Hooper, Mrs. R. B. ....33½	33½	1,126.00			1,126.00
	615 Antler Dr., San Antonio					
42.	Irvin, Mrs. David ....24	24	806.00			806.00
	219 S. Cavington, Hillsboro					
43.	Kimbrow, Mrs. Bertie E. ....33½	33½	1,126.00			1,126.00
	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne					
44.	Kinslow, Mrs. W. T. ....21	21	706.00			706.00
	Hubbard					
45.	Kornegay, Mrs. Geo. F. ....37½	31½	1,058.00	6	231.00	1,289.00
	1405 Eagle Dr., Fort Worth 11					
46.	Leach, Mrs. L. Pat ....16¾	16¾	563.00			563.00
	828 Yale St., Houston					

47.	Lee, Mrs. Ira D. S.	18¾	2¼	76.00	16½	673.00	749.00
	P. O. Box 422, Silverton						
48.	McAfee, Mrs. J. U.	44¾	44¾	1,504.00			1,504.00
	1706½ Royalty, Odessa						
49.	McGuire, Mrs. D. A.	32¾	32¾	1,100.00			1,100.00
	4740 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth						
50.	McCullough, Mrs. W. S. P. 29		24	806.00	5	182.00	988.00
	% Mr. J. A. McCullough 1435 Dexter St., Denver, Colorado						
51.	McMicken, Mrs. Wm. P.	30¼	11¼	378.00	19	724.00	1,102.00
	Cresson						
52.	McVey, Mrs. D. E.	10	1½	50.00	8½	315.00	365.00
	1730 Pearce St., Rt. 4 Magnolia, Kansas						
53.	Moberg, Mrs. Theodore	5	MRPF				
	4221 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth						
54.	Morton, Mrs. C. N.	32¾	29	974.00	3¾	165.00	1,139.00
	1210 W. 16th St., Big Spring						
55.	Moss, Mrs. W. W.	42	37	1,243.00	5	175.00	1,418.00
	% Mr. Walter M. Moss P. O. Box 613, Ballinger						
56.	Neal, Mrs. John M.	44¼	37½	1,260.00	6¾	214.00	*1,474.00
	2101 Washington Ave., Waco						
57.	Odom, Mrs. Martha	27	27	907.00			907.00
	3217 Cockrell, Fort Worth						
58.	Page, Mrs. Earl	17	17	571.00			571.00
	P. O. Box 534, Walnut Spring						
59.	Pollard, Mrs. J. G.	18½	13	437.00	5½	243.00	680.00
	1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio						
60.	Ray, Mrs. J. L.	35½	35½	1,193.00			1,193.00
	321 Makarwick Ct., Fort Worth						
61.	Score, Mrs. J. N. R.	24¾	11	370.00	13¾	581.00	951.00
	3525 Southwestern, Dallas						
62.	Sensabaugh, Mrs. O. F.	46¾	32	1,075.00	14¾	375.00	*1,450.00
	3426 McFarland Blvd., Dallas 5						
63.	Shearer, Mrs. Pearl	42	21	706.00	21	801.00	1,507.00
	1600 Frederick, Fort Worth						
64.	Shipp, Mrs. W. E.	10	10	336.00			336.00
	1925 Algonquin, Waco						
65.	Shipp, Mrs. Laura	24½	24½	700.00			700.00
	4602 Sycamore, Dallas 4,						
66.	Shuler, Mrs. P. L.	13¼	13¼	445.00			445.00
	1804 Durham, Brownwood						
67.	Siceloff, Mrs. J. A.	28¾	25¾	865.00	3	123.00	988.00
	1350 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.						
68.	Simmons, Mrs. J. W.	14	3½	118.00	10½	MRPF	*118.00
	2724-73rd Place Apt 101 Kent Village Hyattville, Maryland						
69.	Singleton, Mrs. F. E.	28	25	840.00	3	88.00	928.00
	208 S. Waco, Weatherford						
70.	Smith, Mrs. A. C.	11¼	11¼	378.00			378.00
	Sunset Home, Clifton						
71.	Story, Mrs. M. L.	21½	11½	386.00	10	371.00	757.00
	512 N.W. 7th St., Mineral Wells						
72.	Story, Mrs. T. G.	31	31	1,042.00			1,042.00
	1102 Tyler St., McGregor						
73.	Stout, Mrs. H. E.	37	20	672.00	17	595.00	1,267.00
	3218 University Dr., Fort Worth						
74.	Thompson, Mrs. H. B.	24	24	806.00			806.00
	109 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie						

75.	Turney, Mrs. A. E.	42½	42½	1,428.00				1,428.00
	Route 5, Box 138, Austin							
76.	Tyson, Mrs. J. F.	17¾	16¾	563.00	1	42.00		605.00
	1815 Denver, Fort Worth							
77.	Waddill, Mrs. A. W.	10	3	101.00	7	255.00		356.00
	8511 Dorbandt Cir., El Paso							
78.	Waddill, Mrs. F. O.	26¾	26¾	899.00				899.00
	2016 Pine Ave., Waco							
79.	Wade, Mrs. C. E.	37	37	1,243.00				1,243.00
	2709 Alexander, Waco							
80.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	26½	26½	890.00				890.00
	700 Cypress, Ranger							
81.	Wilson, Mrs. J. T.	12	5	168.00	7	266.00		434.00
	7921 White Settlement Rd. Fort Worth							
82.	Wynne, Mrs. J. M.	44	44	1,478.00				1,478.00
	2321 Southgate Blvd., Houston 25							
TOTALS		2165½	1660	\$55,650	505½	\$17,614		\$73,264

Children

Annuity Rate \$11.75

No.	Name	Age	Father's App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Moberg, Mrs. T. Julie	17	29¼			29¼ \$272.00	*\$ 272.00
	4221 Kenwood Ct. Fort Worth						
2.	Moberg, Mrs. T. Ted	16	29¼			29¼ 272.00	*272.00
3.	Plunkett, Mrs. M. McDaniel, Ross	19	12	12	144.00		144.00
	P. O. Box 52, Abbott						
4.	Sutton, Mrs. C. A.	10	10		120.00		120.00
	White, Dora Faye 1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth						
5.	Sutton, Mrs. C. A.	10	10		120.00		120.00
	White, Vernon Terry 13						
TOTALS		90½	32		\$ 384.00	58½ \$544.00	\$ 928.00

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Annuity Rate \$24.00**

No.	Name	Approved Years	Annuity
1.	Armstrong, A. B., 1142 Butternut, Abilene, Texas	11	\$ 264.00
2.	Burton, T. H.	1	24.00
3.	Buttrill, J. E.	1	24.00
4.	Cantrell, P. E.	1	24.00
5.	Cloud, W. J.	2	48.00
6.	Cole, W. H.	1	24.00
7.	Council, M. D., 1107 W. 22½, Austin, Texas	2	48.00
8.	Ferguson, W. C.	1	24.00
9.	Fisher, F. T., 911 Ellis Street, Waxahachie, Texas	24	576.00
10.	Franklin, A. W.	3	72.00
11.	Gardner, J. T.	2	48.00
12.	Helms, A. J.	1	24.00
13.	Hibbert, J. B., 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 28, Texas	1	24.00
14.	Lambert, E. Cole, Route 5, Box 549, San Antonio, Texas	1	24.00
15.	Mann, J. C., 708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Texas	2	48.00
16.	McCauley, D. R.	3	72.00
17.	Meyers, Robert L., Route 5, Shelbyville, Kentucky	1	24.00
18.	Morrison, Van P.	2	48.00
19.	Morton, O. A.	2	48.00
20.	Moore, O. O., Box 871, Melvin, Texas	1	24.00
21.	Nichols, H. A., 2301 S. 35th St., Abilene, Texas	2	48.00
22.	Pace, J. C.	5	120.00
23.	Patterson, J. Fred	1	24.00
24.	Sharbutt, J. W.	2	48.00
25.	Siler, Geo. F., Moody, Texas	30	720.00
26.	Vaughan, W. B., Matador, Texas	2	48.00
27.	Wilshire, Finis Lee 210 Morningside Dr. N.E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.	1	24.00
TOTALS		108	\$2,592.00

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Widows****Annuity Rate \$16.80**

No.	Name	Approved Years	Annuity
1.	Brockett, Mrs. C. T.	1	\$ 16.80
2.	Brown, Mrs. Pat	2	33.60
3.	Culwell, Mrs. J. W.	1	16.80
4.	Harper, Mrs. Earl G.	1	16.80
5.	Kinslow, Mrs. W. T.	4	67.20
6.	Parrish, Mrs. Virgil L., Route 1, Kuttawa, Ky.	2½	42.00
7.	Holt, Mrs. E. W., Route 2, Stephenville, Texas	11	185.00
8.	Ray, Mrs. J. L.	1	16.80
9.	Scarlett, Mrs. E. N., 2412 - 38th Street, Lubbock, Texas	1	16.80
10.	Schreiber, Mrs. J. S., 2801 Colonial Ave., Waco, Texas	5	84.00
11.	Shearer, Mrs. Pearl	1	16.80
12.	Studer, Mrs. R. M., Joshua, Texas	12	201.60
13.	Turney, Mrs. A. E.	1	16.80
14.	Tickner, Mrs. J. W., 3712 Howard St., Ft. Worth, Texas	17	286.00
15.	Vaughan, Mrs. M. J., 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls, Tex.	8	134.40
16.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	3	50.40
17.	Watkins, Mrs. Gayle	4	67.20
TOTALS		71	\$1,268.00

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Children****Annuity Rate \$6.00**

No.	Name	Age	Approved Years	Annuity
1.	Parrish, David L.	7	2½	\$15.00
TOTALS			2½	\$15.00

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

World Service is the life blood of missions in Methodism. **Advance Specials** are genuinely "second mile" Christian sharing. Thus, we are grateful that our conference has accepted and is paying its greatly increased **World Service** askings for the quadrennium while also increasing **Advance Special** giving. We express gratitude to each local church, each pastor and each District Superintendent. **Parker Intermediate College, Moradabad, India** is an Advance Special for which we ask special consideration in each church.

Methodist T-V - Radio Ministry, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, One Great Hour of Sharing, and our Conference Builders' Club are vital causes which call for our loyal and generous support. **Methodist Story, World Outlook, Together Magazine** and **The Texas Methodist** are recommended as good tools for the promotion and cultivation of World Service and Conference Benevolences and Advance Specials and we solicit for each of these publications a wider circulation. We especially recommend the plan to send **The Texas Methodist** with a Central Texas Conference page to every official in each local church. The new filmstrip, **Fantastic Journey**, will aid the local church in the promotion of World Service giving. This filmstrip and other promotional materials for use by the local church may be secured from the District Superintendent or our office at 1310 Collard, Fort Worth.

Each pastor will receive the wall calendar for 1962-63 from the Evanston office of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

We ask you to view our conference display in Wesley Hall.

We request \$400 from the Conference for the work of our Commission.

Our Commission is increasingly appreciative of the leadership of our own Bishop Wm. C. Martin as President of both the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation and the Division of World Missions of the entire church. Bishop Martin and his cabinet, our pastors and churches are writing a good record in missionary giving.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

MARVIN C. BLEDSOE, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

We, the Committee on Proportional Payments, are pleased to report, that out of **367** churches in our Conference, that only three churches failed to meet their full proportional obligations. We wish to emphasize to both laymen and ministers, that such deficits of proportionate payments based on ministerial items, are deducted from the minister's annuity claim at the time of his retirement.

We commend the District Superintendents for their fine supervision that has been given to every church concerning these proportionate items, but we also seek to emphasize that it is still the basic responsibility of each pastor to check his own church records.

The following churches revealed deficits in payment of proportional items:

District	Church	Minimum Salary	Bishop's Fund	District Supt.	Conference Claimants
Waco	Aquilla				\$ 35.00
Waco	St. Luke's	\$168.00	\$84.00	\$420.00	\$664.00
Waxahachie	Matthew's Memorial	\$ 76.00	\$38.00	\$189.00	\$321.00

FRANK TURNER, JR., Chairman

CHARLES J. McAFEE, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report No. 1

In view of recent developments in the other annual conferences of Texas and with the firm belief that Texas Methodism needs a state-wide paper, we recommend that the Bishop and his Cabinet appoint a special committee to join with the already existing Central Texas Conference Committee, (composed of Maggart B. Howell, C. H. Sisserson, William A. Ward and Ed Harris) to study the whole matter of The Texas Methodist and the feasibility and possibility of a conference page as it relates to the other annual conferences of Texas, and that this committee report back to this annual conference one year hence.

We further recommend that this committee be composed of one person from each district (in addition to the presently existing committee of four) with ample lay representation.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

WILLIAM A. WARD, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report No. 2

While there has been great improvement recently in **The Texas Methodist**, The Joint Board of Publication with members from Conferences from Texas plans for further improvements. An experienced Journalist will be employed to assist in editing all pictures and copy, writing of headlines, make up and format of the newspaper.

The Joint Board of Publication is planning an accelerated program of dissemination of news throughout Texas through a greatly improved office of Texas Methodist Information.

We request that the Conference subsidy of The Texas Methodist and Methodist Information be the same as last year: \$3,517.00.

We wish to thank Bishop Wm. C. Martin, our District Superintendents and our District Secretaries of Methodist Information for their loyal support to **The Texas Methodist**.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

Wm. A. WARD, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report No. 3

We nominate Mr. Ed Harris of Graham for membership on the Joint Board of Publications in the place of Mr. Dub King, who has resigned.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

WILLIAM A. WARD, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

When one seeks renewal it means following the admonition of Isaiah to "look to the rock from whence we are hewn," and come to the altars of dedication in the name of one in whom Paul has said, "Behold, all things are become new." This is our challenge in the ninety seventh session of the Central Texas Conference to find our spiritual renewal and not simply the renewal of our selves individually but as the church of the living God. As Methodists we find strength in remembering that our ancient orders for reception of members into our fellowship states: "Beloved, the church is of God and shall be preserved unto the end of time." However, in coming to this conference, we have reminded ourselves that the gospel and the church is timeless, but unless we renew our love and loyalty to her, our lives become as sounding brass and tinkling cymbal in a time conscious generation.

Through our reports, our services of high and holy worship and through our fellowship, we stand where more than 115,000 Methodist of our conference stand. We reflect upon the work of the year just past, but with eager anticipation thrust into the days that are ahead.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that every minister, laymen, and visitor who comprised the body of this conference, commit ourselves again to the task of deeper renewal of faith so that we might have strengths equal to our task in this frightened, scientific and seeking culture. This gospel of spiritual renewal, we proclaim to all of our conference, to every church and to all men everywhere. To them—the living witnessing people of our churches, we express our gratitude to:

To Bishop William C. Martin, whose inspired leadership made the conference sessions challenging, enriching and meaningful to the task that was before us.

The Mrs. William C. Martin, our beloved first lady, who graced our conference with her presence.

To the Cabinet and their wives who so diligently strive to be Pastors to Pastors.

To the First Methodist Church, the ministry and staff, The Woman's Society of Christian Service, and all of the local volunteers who make us feel the warm heart of this great church during the Annual Conference.

To all of those who have brought to us the ministry of the WORD: Dr. Gaston Foote, who has not only been a gracious host, but has also so wonderfully reminded us of our true relationship to our God in many areas of life through his preaching. In his own inimitable way he has made the word of preaching the living WORD which will bear its fruit in our lives.

To our fellow workers in the Church of our Lord in other denominations who have shared with us their insights into the Gospel in the morning devotions: The Right Rev. Mr. Avery Mason, Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Dallas, Texas; Dr. Robert F. Jones, First Presbyterian Church, Fort Worth; Dr. Granville Walker, University Christian Church, Fort Worth. We are thankful not only for their messages, but also for this expression of ecumenical spirit.

To all who brought to us the ministry of MUSIC: Mr. Bill Mann, who has lead us in the great hymns of faith and has inspired our hearts with his soul-stirring solos. Mr. Robert R. Clark, who has again served us so well at the organ. It is difficult to put into words our gratitude to Mr. Clarke for his faithfulness and the excellence of his music ministry. To the choirs of the Arlington Heights Methodist Church, Mr. Emmett Smith, Director; Richland Hills Methodist Church, John T. Mason, Director and to the First Methodist Church Chancel Choir for the evening anthems and music.

To the Rev. Mr. Morgan Garrett who reminds us that, as our departed friends live in the eternity, so their memories continue to live in us.

To the Rev. Dr. D. L. McCree who reviewed the service of our forebears in the faith and who encouraged us all to keep our ministries alive.

To those who carried on the work of the conference: all of the Boards, Commission, Committees, Tellers, Statistical Staff and Conference Officers who, with the help of our Secretary, Dr. J. D. F. Williams, placed on permanent record the accomplishments of this conference year in the work of our Master.

To The Rev. Mr. Tom Granger, and to the Rev. Mr. Bob Robertson, our deepest appreciation for service above and beyond their assigned responsibilities in the Educational leadership. Nothing but the highest commendation can go to these men as they assume new positions of leadership in our Church.

To the Fort Worth Star Telegram, The Fort Worth Press, and the Rev. Mr. William Hankla and others for telling our story to the total community.

To Radio Station WBAP 820 for their gracious service of broadcasting our appointments to Central Texas.

To the Worth Hotel for graciously providing the room for the Cabinet and for providing for Bishop and Mrs. Martin in their traditional Western Hospitality.

To God our heavenly Father, who not only has called us to be committed but has provided a place of service for each of us in the Kingdom, into His hands we commend this annual conference in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord.

We resolve to remember that our future is timeless, that the weight of history is behind us, but the truth of tomorrow lies in test if we are God's renewed man as we go about His business. We now turn back to our fields of service, and as we go, we are sure that the great current of life flows for Thee and nothing can change it. Our world needs spiritual renewal, our church needs spiritual renewal, our church needs spiritual renewal, and our own personal lives need spiritual renewal—and may we find it again as we proclaim that Jesus Christ is Lord of life, yesterday, today, and forever.

ROBERT E. YOUNG, Chairman

HIRAM JOHNSON, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RULES

The following changes in standing rules are proposed:

1. Paragraph #2 of the present rules enumerates the members of the Administrative Council. The proposal is that the following changes shall be made. "The Conference Secretary and the Conference Treasurer" shall be changed to read as follows: "The Conference Secretary-Treasurer."

2. It is proposed that the name of the Conference Statistical Secretary be added to the membership of the Administrative Council and the standing rules so show.

It is proposed that Paragraph #13, Section IV, titled "Administrative" be changed to read as follows:

"The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his cabinet, the Board of Pensions, and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

"The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference."

M. HOWARD KNOX, Chairman

Committee on Rules

STATISTICIAN**Report No. 1**

Following is a composite report compiled from the Pastor's reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration (Decrease 49).....	3,002
Received by transfer (Increase 100)	4,964
Received from other denominations (Decreased 27)	1,218
Total Membership (Increase 789)	115,043
Infants baptised (Decreased 144)	1,200
All others baptised (Decrease 155)	1,757
Preparatory members now on roll (Increase 645)	11,226
Church School enrollment (Decrease 1706)	77,713
Church School average attendance (Decrease 849)	41,240
Church School members joining church an Profession of Faith (Increase 60)	2,067
Number attending Vacation Church School (Decrease 57)	15,416
Number of Classes or Groups not using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	90
Woman's Society of Christian Service Members (Increase 435)	14,390
W. S. C. S. paid for local work (Increase 19,648)	89,711
Methodist Men Membership (Increase 7)	5,921
Average Attendance Methodist Youth Sunday Evening Fellowship (Decrease 144)	4,673
Number of Female Members of Church	61,888
Number of Church Member Family Units	49,863
Valuation of Church Property	\$51,715,065
Valuation of Parsonages	5,715,733
Valuation of other property	19,037,131
Indebtedness on all property in Central Texas Conference	6,894,666
Total amount spent for all purposes (Increase 39,563)	6,276,117

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 1**

We have functioned the last year under the Conference Plan adapted in 1955, amended in 1957, and printed below as Report No. 3.

We have received one request for aid this past year, but because of the lack of qualifications as stated in Report No. 3; Section 3; and paragraph 1. Therefore, we have spent no money during the past year.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 2**

We recommend that the Committee on Sustentation be continued under the same instructions as it has in the past.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 3**

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a committee on sustentation, to be composed of six persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. The members of the committee shall be selected for their fitness for service on this commission and may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Three members of this committee shall be ministers and three shall be laymen. These shall serve during the quadrennium.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee on Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the committee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointments are to apply only until the sessions of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled in the regular manner. The committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee and shall serve for the quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:

(1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.

(2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.

(3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

(1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee On Sustentation.

(2) The applicant must submit to a complete examination at the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas, and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number (8) which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"

(3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee On Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.

(4) When the application is approved by the Committee On Sustentation, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee On Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one

year. With this approval of the Committee On Conference Relations, and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.

(5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.

(6) All payments shall be made to the claimant quarterly at the first of each quarter of the Conference Year.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

(1) The Committee On Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.

(2) After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee On Sustentation will make a request of the World Service and Finance Commission for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if this plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Report No. 1

The duties of the local church director, district director and the Conference TRAFCO Commission take almost the same course: (1) coordinating opportunities, (2) providing leadership, and (3) conducting training events.

Among the many opportunities now open to us are the many radio and TV outlets which do provide public service time to religious groups if the programs meet the required standards of such boardcasts. The Conference Commission is seeking to coordinate the programs of conference meetings such as the annual conference with such public service opportunities so that the radio-TV audience will have an opportunity to hear more and to see more of what the Methodist Church is doing. We are happy that WBAP Radio, Fort Worth, has consented to broadcast the reading of the Pastoral Appointments again this year for which we are grateful.

The Commission recommends that the District Directors and local church committees make greater use of broadcast and television opportunities within the market areas of the entire conference especially in the use of the new TV series "Breakthru."

We urge each District Superintendent in cooperation with the conference commission to have a District Workshop on Radio-TV; thus, providing leadership to the local church.

We hope that the local church would provide a twenty-five (\$25.00) dollar scholarship to send their representative to the annual Southwestern Audio-Visual Workshop in Georgetown, Texas.

For years people have been complaining about certain TV programs for children's consumption. We now have an answer to poor TV in the new children's series "Breakthru" which we believe is one of the finest contributions the

church has made. In support of this we urge every member to give ten cents a year to the TV Fund. Production of the second series of thirteen now awaits your contribution before it can begin.

Again we ask that the World Service Commission to increase our Commission's administrative fund from \$100 to \$300 in 1963-64 in order that we may conduct a more adequate TRAFCO program in this Conference.

We are continuing our efforts to make a complete list of existing libraries of all Audio-Visual resources whether local, District, or conference.

In a recent address by Edward R. Murrow to the National Convention of Radio and Television Broadcasters on the problems of communication in the space age, it was stated that ours is a serious responsibility of communicating the truth. Surely the Methodist Church shares this responsibility. We must use every means electronically and otherwise to proclaim Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord.

RICHARD R. SMITH, Chairman

JIMMIE MOBLEY, Secretary

TELEVISION RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Report No. 2

We nominate Rev. Tom Granger as a member of the TRAFCO Commission to take the place of Rev. Richard Smith who has resigned.

HAYDEN EDWARD, Vice-Chairman

JIMMIE MOBLEY, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

Activities, Commendations and Recommendations

Part One—Activities

The Commission has laid great stress upon the promotion of rural church projects and program emphasis during the conference year. As a result, we are pleased with the progress made in every phase of our work. We recognize achievements in (1) Extended Ministers, (2) Enlarged Charges, (3) Group Ministries and (4) Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour Programs.

The Commission has served in advisory capacity when requested and has done research and surveys in areas of deepest need. We have sought to place greater emphasis upon improving the attitude and status of the small church and we can see an improving attitude toward the important work of these churches. Through workshops and institutes conducted on county, district, and conference levels, we are witnessing increased interest, on the part of pastors and laymen alike, in the goals of this Commission.

The Commission has adopted an evaluation program for our churches and plans have been made for the inauguration of this program at the beginning of the next conference year. It is a local church self improvement program in which the churches will enroll at the beginning of the year and set goals for achievement. Guidance will be given to these churches by the District Directors and the Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work.

The Commission has taken part in all Conference, Jurisdictional, and National Town and Country Seminars and Institutes this year.

Part Two—Commendations

The Commission recognizes that the results and progress made this year have come because of the response pastors and laymen are giving. We, therefore, commend the pastors, churches, and district superintendents who are cooperating in the development of charge arrangements, Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour programs, and local church improvements. At the time of this report, April 3, 1962, there are thirty town churches extending their ministry to thirty-three near-by smaller churches; three Group Ministers involving twenty-one churches; and eighty-three Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour Programs. Most of these advances have come within the past year.

We commend the Woman's Society of Christian Service for their continued interest and support in town and country work. It is through the ministry of the Woman's Society that we have two devoted, full-time Church and Community Workers, Mrs. Nan H. Wright and Mrs. H. B. Tondy.

We commend the Town and Country Departments of Southwestern University and Perkins School of Theology for their continued help in the educational aspects of our work.

Part Three—Recommendations

In order to continue to move forward the Commission recommends:

1. The inauguration of a local church self-improvement program which will seek to enroll at the beginning of each conference year as many town and country churches as possible in a program of self-study and achievement of goals on the basis of a church achievement and evaluation analysis. It is the plan that from churches enrolling in this program nominations for "Church and Pastor of the Year" awards will be made.
2. That the Board of Missions, Education, Evangelism, Lay Activities, and the Town and Country Commission work with the district superintendents in assisting the local church congregations and pastors in extending the service outreach of the church in city, town and country in an effort to reach all people as prospective members.
3. The continued effort to define the primary responsibility areas in the conference in order that no person in the entire geographical area of our conference will be without the spiritual aid of pastor and church.
4. That the Group Ministry and Extended Ministry be adopted as a practical policy of expediting the work of the local church in the district. As surveys and research studies are made by the Commission of natural geographical areas, and as recommendations are made by the District Superintendents, these Group Ministries and Extended Ministries would be set-up as a practical plan of making the ministry of Jesus Christ more effective in the area.
5. That District Directors of Town and Country Work be appointed by the District Superintendents at the annual conference session.
6. That all churches in the conference observe Rural Life and Soil Stewardship Sunday on the date, or as near the date, as stated in the conference calendar.
7. Cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities in promotion of stewardship, every member canvas, and other stewardship emphasis. In this connection the use of the Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour Program is highly recommended.
8. That Edward H. Otwell be appointed again as the Executive Secretary of the Commission.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 2**

We make the following request to the Commission on World Service and Finance as necessary to carry on the work of the Commission for the year 1963-1964:

Rural Worker's Expense Account (Mrs. Nan H. Wright)	\$ 950.00
Rural Worker's Expense Account (Mrs. H. B. Tandy)	950.00
Rural Worker's Car Sinking Fund	250.00
Commission Operational Fund	850.00
Executive Secretary's Salary	6,000.00
Executive Secretary's Housing	900.00
Executive Secretary's Travel	2,160.00
Office Expense	900.00
Educational materials	300.00
Expenses of delegates to attend the National ..	
Town and Country Conference	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$13,560.00

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 3****Report of the Executive Secretary**

It has been rewarding to study individual churches and ask why many have succeeded in spite of problems. These studies have revealed several sources of serious difficulty as well as several instances of triumph over these difficulties.

As a full-time worker in town and country, I have attempted to present to rural congregations a study of contrasts between successful rural churches and unsuccessful ones. As we have studied together the problems and attitudes existing in many small churches, we have learned some new techniques of progress. Several congregations have taken on new life and meaning as they have witnessed those means which bring results. In the three reports made by this Commission it is impossible to give the total results of our labors. If you will follow other reports before this Conference, you will note the evidence of a growing confidence and aggressiveness on the part of the small congregations. Some of them are nothing short of heroic in achievement.

A great amount of time has been given in creating stronger multiple church charges rather than station churches with small membership and weak potential. Several small churches that have never had a Vacation Church School, Youth Activities, Methodist Men, or a Woman's Society of Christian Service are having their first as two or more churches are combining leadership and efforts together.

The request for services of this Commission have been greater than could be filled. More than 39,000 miles have been driven to local churches as pastors and laymen have requested for help in Lord's Acre Programs, Co-operative efforts, programing, and building projects.

With our new program beginning this year in the "Attainment Standards for the Town and Country Church" and the increasing interest in all our church projects, I feel that the surface is beginning to be scratched and a new day is dawning for a more effective ministry in town and country.

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Executive Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 4**

An award for "Outstanding Achievement" for the open country church goes to Morgan-Kopperl Methodist Churches and the Pastor, Rev. Stanley C. Williams receives the Rural Pastor Award.

An award for "Outstanding Achievement" for the Town Church goes to the Evont Methodist Church and the Pastor, Rev. C. Bruce Baker receives the Town Pastor Award.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER**Report for 1961-62**

District Supt. Fund	\$ 130,402.56
Conference Claimants	221,538.36
Episcopal Fund	26,140.06
Minimum Support	52,075.03
World Service & Benevolences	305,359.77
Advance:	
World, National & Undesignated	\$115,698.54
Conference Advance Special	59,551.45
District Missions	39,240.33
M. C. O. R.	2,926.98
	217,417.30
Rally Day	3,936.12
Race Relations	4,444.97
Wesley Foundations	33,753.85
Student Day	3,523.29
One Great Hour Of Sharing	7,630.96
World Communion	8,041.76
Methodist Youth Fund	10,787.61
Methodist Mission Home	11,103.67
Homes For Retired Ministers:	
Rentals, etc. by Hubert Crain	\$ 8,781.29
Receipts from churches	16,790.00
College Day	99,282.43
Golden Cross	12,810.49
Methodist Home	89,888.18
Wesleyan Homes	16,739.60
Radio & TV	3,530.46
Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education	4,342.07
Methodist Foundation (Builders Club)	15,120.85
Investment Income	1,218.50
Miscellaneous Income	1,235.04
Total	\$1,305,894.02

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees has received information through Dr. Hubert C. Smith and First Methodist Church, Stephenville, Texas concerning the following property willed to the Conference:

Mrs. Ollie Donnell, recently deceased and long time member of First Methodist Church, Stephenville, provided in her will that her home be left to the Central Texas Conference for use as a home for retired ministers. The will reads in part as follows: "I give and bequeath unto the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, as a home for retired ministers, being Lot No. 1, Block No. 26, in the city of Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, and the improvements situated on such lot"

Since it obviously the intent of Mrs. Donnell that her home be used by the Central Texas Conference as a home for retired ministers, and since this Conference has its agency for such operation, namely, the Trustees of Homes for Retired Minister's, it seems only logical that the title of this property be transferred to that Board. Therefore, the following resolution is presented to the Central Texas Conference for action:

"Resolved that the Central Texas Conference meeting in June, 1962, do hereby instruct the Conference Board of Trustees to transfer title to the Donnell property, situated in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, being Lot No. 1, Block No. 26, and all its improvements, to the Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers Inc. of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church for the purpose of maintaining it to be used as a home for retired ministers and to otherwise fulfill the conditions found in the will."

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

As we look back on the past year the record reflects the joys of dreams fulfilled and the hurts of needs unmet, the satisfaction of new ventures and the disappointment of unrealized opportunities.

The work of the vice presidents reached far beyond the local church. It touched national and international life, with the purpose of establishing a World Christian Community. Our vice-presidents—local, district and conference—have accepted this challenge and are attempting to carry out its implications. There is an increased interest in the World Federation of Methodist Women and many worthwhile and varied programs are being presented.

Missionary Education remains one of the most popular areas of work. This is evidenced by the whole hearted participation in all educational opportunities. Twenty-three of our women attended the Jurisdiction School of Missions at Mt. Sequoyah, 220 were present at the Conference School of Missions at Southwestern University, Georgetown, and 1492 attended the District Educational Seminars.

Adult workers with Children, Youth and Students have led their respective groups to appreciate and understand other races, nations, classes and creeds, and to share with them. Youth have been helped to understand and live the Christian faith through participation in a program of missions. This year 373 young people participated in meetings—Christian Vocations Conferences, Mission Tours, Camps, Assemblies and/or Youth and Student Conferences.

Spiritual life cultivation is difficult to report, but an accounting of some of the outreach efforts can be recorded—Ministry to shut-ins, cooperation with Commissions on Membership and Evangelism, Stewardship, Prayer concerns and 'Days Apart' reported on local, district and conference levels.

While we are grateful for the 100% reporting of all Societies and Guilds, for the 4 new Societies and the 1336 new members, we are aware that many Methodist women in Central Texas do not belong to the Woman's Society or the Guild. A depth Study of the woman constituency of the local church, conducted from September to January, revealed that less than one-half of our women participate in women's organizations of the church. This untouched resource of woman power offers a great challenge.

There are two Church and Community Workers, Mrs. Nan H. Wright is assigned to the Navarro Group Ministry, and Mrs. H. B. Tandy, works with the North Georgetown District Group Ministry, working in the Conference Those Workers do excellent work and more and more their services are sought. Both Wesley Community House and Bethlehem Center do extension work, thus adding to the effectiveness of their services.

Each year our record of finance increases. The women gave more than \$114,000.00 on appropriations. Adding to this the Week-of-Prayer and Self-Denial offerings cash for Supply Work, and Supplementary giving such as to Crusade Scholarships, Wesley Community House Building Fund and other interests they gave more than \$138,000.00. With 99½ per cent of the societies giving to Supply Work Askings our conference led South Central Jurisdiction this last report period.

For all this we are truly grateful and give God the glory. "Our Mission Today," the quadrennial theme, is based on the assumption of **spiritual motivation** for all we do, ". . . as many as received him, to them gave he the power to become sons of God . . ."

MRS. R. S. HIGH, President

THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Recognizing "a deeper understanding of worship as the heart of the Christian life, not only for the Christian person but also for the Christian community," we urge every local church to create a functional Commission on Worship. The local church commission should avail itself of every significant aid to enhance the "beauty, dignity, and meaning" of the worship hour on Sunday and on all other occasions, such as The Book of Worship, The Methodist Hymnal, and the Manual for the Commission on Worship in the Local Church. "It should encourage good taste, and practice in the conduct of worship, church music, church architecture, and the use of the fine arts in the church." The National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians can be of vital help in this regard. The General Board of Missions and its Division on Church Architecture is at all times ready to assist with plans for worship in the local church. The Area Council of Churches and its Conference on Church Architecture can be of significant help to churches planning new facilities for worship.

"The 1960 General Conference adopted the report of the General Commission on Worship recommending an experimental use in the churches during the quadrennium of the Proposed Revisions for The Book of Worship." We encourage each local church to begin this experimental use.

Traditionally the sacraments of Baptism and The Lord's Supper have occupied a central place in the worship of the Christian Community and in the life of the Methodist Church. We encourage each pastor and local church Commission on Worship to make a new study of the Sacraments, their place in the worship of the church, and their meaning for the spiritual life of Methodists.

It can be expressed in no better way than by Bishop William C. Martin in the Episcopal Address of the 1960 General Conference when he said: "There will be no consistent advance toward spiritual renewal until increasing numbers of our people become unwaveringly committed to appropriate forms of corporate

worship as their accustomed, yet also supreme, opportunity to make their public evangelical witness to our faith in Jesus Christ, Ataning Saviaur, Risen and Redeeming Lord."

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman
SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

1. No Board, Committee or Commission of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose that has not been authorized in the original budget request as shown in an itemized report to the Annual Conference.

2. As a part of operational procedure all Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees which receive annual appropriations from the Conference budget shall remit to the Conference Treasurer a check covering the unused portion of their annual allocation. This money shall be deposited to the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference, with the check to be mailed not later than June 20th. The secretary of this Commission shall be notified when the check is mailed. This request is made with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, with the consent and cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance, will honor all necessary monthly expenses.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to purchase from the funds of the Conference in its general and/or subsidiary accounts U. S. Treasury Bills, and to borrow on, or dispose of, these investments at or prior to maturity at his discretion. Proceeds from these investments shall be deposited to the accounts of the Conference at the direction of the Conference Treasurer.

4. We recommend that the apportionment of 10% of the salaries of ministers, associates and supply pastors serving churches in the Central Texas Conference be assessed for the support of the District Superintendency. This amount shall be divided equally between the ten (10) districts of the Conference and shall cover all costs of the office including salary, operational expenses, office expenses and District Parsonage housing allowance, to the extent expended for utilities. No other amount shall be levied against the churches of the District for the District Superintendent's office and expense except for the provision and maintenance of the District Parsonage.

5. In keeping with the previous action of the annual conference, the apportionments for ministerial support to the local churches shall be on this basis: District Superintendents' Fund 10%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Conference Claimants' Fund 17%, and Minimum Salary Fund 4%. After making these individual apportionments to each local church, the district superintendents are instructed to give a total of these four items and designate this total as "Connectional Ministry." The local treasurers will remit any and all remittances on this combined "Connectional Ministry" apportionment. The Conference Treasurer at the proper intervals will divide the total of these Connectional Ministry remittances in the proper proportion and distribute accordingly.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman
RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

1. We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Church School Rally Day, Veteran's Day for Retired Minister's Homes third Sunday in July, Mather's Day for Wesleyan Homes, and Mission Festival Day the second Sunday in November.

2. We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

- (1) Expense of printing the Journal.
- (3) The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amounts as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- (4) The expense of bonding those who handle the Conference Funds, including the Treasurer, as determined by the Commission.
- (5) The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance, with Leatherwood and Word as the Conference Auditors.

3. We recommend that all funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accord with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1, to May 31st.

4. All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be distributed in accordance with the Disciplinary provisions. After the Annual Conference expenses have been met the percentage of the balance which is due the General Conference Treasurer shall be remitted immediately. All over-payment of World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be remitted to the General Treasurer for World Service on the percentage basis. The balance shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Operating Reserve Fund for distribution by the World Service and Finance Commission.

5. We request that all Boards and Commissions make requests for annual appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance not later than the meeting of the Administrative Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman
RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

Inasmuch as Texas Wesleyan College, at the August Commencement in 1961, did present to Mr. Wolter B. Rider an Honorary LL.D. Degree, and

Inasmuch as one of the reasons for this honor involved Mr. Rider's long and effective service to the Central Texas Conference as the Conference Treasurer for twenty years,

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference express sincere appreciation to Texas Wesleyan College for recognizing the unusual record of service rendered the Methodist Church by Mr. Walter B. Rider, and

Be it further resolved that the Conference be made aware of the fact that the World Service and Finance Commission, acting for the Conference, had the privilege of presenting to Mr. Rider the robe appropriate to the above occasion, and

Be it resolved that this Conference hereby express to Mr. Wolter B. Rider our sincere appreciation for his untiring efforts in service to the Methodist Church, and that this appreciation include all those who have worked with him through the years, as well as the Ennis State Bank which has been our Depository.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman
RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 4**

Conference Benevolences Budget for 1962-1963

Board of Education	\$ 35,625.00	
Board of Missions	34,000.00	
Board of Hospitals and Homes	850.00	
Conference Entertainment	3,600.00	
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	6,000.00	
Board of Lay Activities	3,000.00	
Texas Stewardship Movement	4,250.00	
Board of Evangelism	3,950.00	
Committee on Christian Vocations	600.00	
Subsidy for Texas Methodist	3,517.00	
Board of Ministerial Training	1,250.00	
Committee on Inter-Denominational Cooperation	350.00	
Historical Society	500.00	
Commission Town and Country Work	12,850.00	
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00	
Printing of Conference Journal	5,500.00	
Office of Secretary-Treasurer	14,900.00	
Administrative Council Expense	1,000.00	
Texas Council of Churches	3,390.00	
Area Office Expense	1,007.00	
World Service Commission Expense	400.00	
Deaconess Board	100.00	
Texas Planning Commission	425.00	
Radio and Film Commission	100.00	
Board of Christian Social Concerns	2,825.00	
Trustees Wesleyan Homes	1,500.00	
Promotion and Cultivation	400.00	
Commission on Worship	300.00	
TANE	1,020.00	
Total Conference Benevolences Budget		\$143,409.00
General World Service Requests:		
World Service Apportionment	118,704.00	
General Administration	11,504.00	
Inter-Denominational Fund	7,190.00	
Total General Requests		137,398.00
Jurisdictional Administration		6,907.00
Grand Total World Service and Finance Budget		\$287,714.00

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 5**

Table of District Apportionments for 1962-63

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 18,157.00	.0631
Cisco	22,135.00	.0768
Cleburne	18,277.00	.0635
Corsicana	17,923.00	.0623
Fort Worth East	57,199.00	.1988

Fort Worth West	62,492.00	,2172
Gatesville	16,861.00	.0598
Georgetown	21,516.00	.0736
Waco	34,768.00	.1210
Waxahachie	18,386.00	.0639
Total	\$287,714.00	1.0000

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 6****Conference Benevolences Budget for 1963-64**

Board of Education	\$ 36,790.00
Board of Missions	34,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	850.00
Conference Entertainment	3,600.00
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	3,000.00
Texas Stewardship Movement	4,250.00
Board of Evangelism	3,950.00
Committee on Christian Vocations	850.00
Subsidy for Texas Methodist	3,517.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,250.00
Committee on Inter-Denominational Cooperation	350.00
Historical Society	500.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	13,560.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00
Printing of Conference Journal	6,500.00
Office of Secretary-Treasurer	12,500.00
Administrative Council Expense	1,000.00
Texas Council of Churches	3,390.00
Area Office Expense	1,007.00
World Service and Finance	400.00
Deaconess Board	100.00
Texas Planning Commission	425.00
Radio and Film Commission	300.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns	2,825.00
Trustees Wesleyan Homes	1,500.00
Promotion and Cultivation	400.00
Commission on Worship	300.00
TANE	1,020.00
Sustentation Fund	100.00
Methodist Center — Washington, D. C.	5,280.00
Total Conference World Service Budget	\$149,714.00
General World Service Requests	
World Service Opportionment	\$118,704.00
General Administration	11,504.00
Inter-Denominational Fund	7,190.00
Total General Requests	\$137,398.00
Grand Total World Service and Finance Budget	\$294,019.00

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Table of District Apportionments for 1963-64**

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 18,523.20	.0630
Cisco	23,844.94	.0811
Cleburne	18,993.63	.0646
Corsicano	18,199.78	.0619
Fort Worth East	60,391.50	.2054
Fort Worth West	60,950.14	.2073
Gotesville	17,935.16	.0610
Georgetown	21,875.01	.0744
Waco	34,459.03	.1172
Waxahachie	18,846.61	.0641
Total	\$294,019.00	1.0000

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION**Report No. 8****Conference Special**

We recommend that the Conference Special for 1962-63 be \$65,000 to be allocated as follows:

Homes for Retired Ministers	\$15,000.00
Perkins Scholarships	5,000.00
Conference Pension Program	30,000.00
Board of Missions (Church Extension)	15,000.00

Table of District Apportionments for 1962-63

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 4,101.50	.0631
Cisco	4,992.00	.0768
Cleburne	4,127.50	.0635
Corsicana	4,049.50	.0623
Fort Worth East	12,922.00	.1988
Fort Worth West	14,118.00	.2172
Gotesville	3,887.00	.0598
Georgetown	4,784.00	.0736
Waco	7,865.00	.1210
Woxahachie	4,153.50	.0639
Total	\$65,000.00	1.0000

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 9**

Attention is called to the fact that Advance credit is granted for gifts directed to the Methodist Center to be erected in Washington, D. C. Every District Superintendent is asked to encourage local churches to receive offerings for this purpose during the Conference Years 1962-63 and 1963-64.

Our Conference has been asked to assume \$10,561.08 for this project approved by the General Conference; this amount to be raised as nearly as possible in this quadrenium.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOP

Hiram Abiff Boaz

MINISTERS

C. Y. Butler

A. R. Corn

C. O. Hightower

J. H. Sandstrom

SUPPLY PASTOR

E. W. Holt

WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. George Campbell

Mrs. Wm. A. Cockerell

Mrs. T. A. Covington

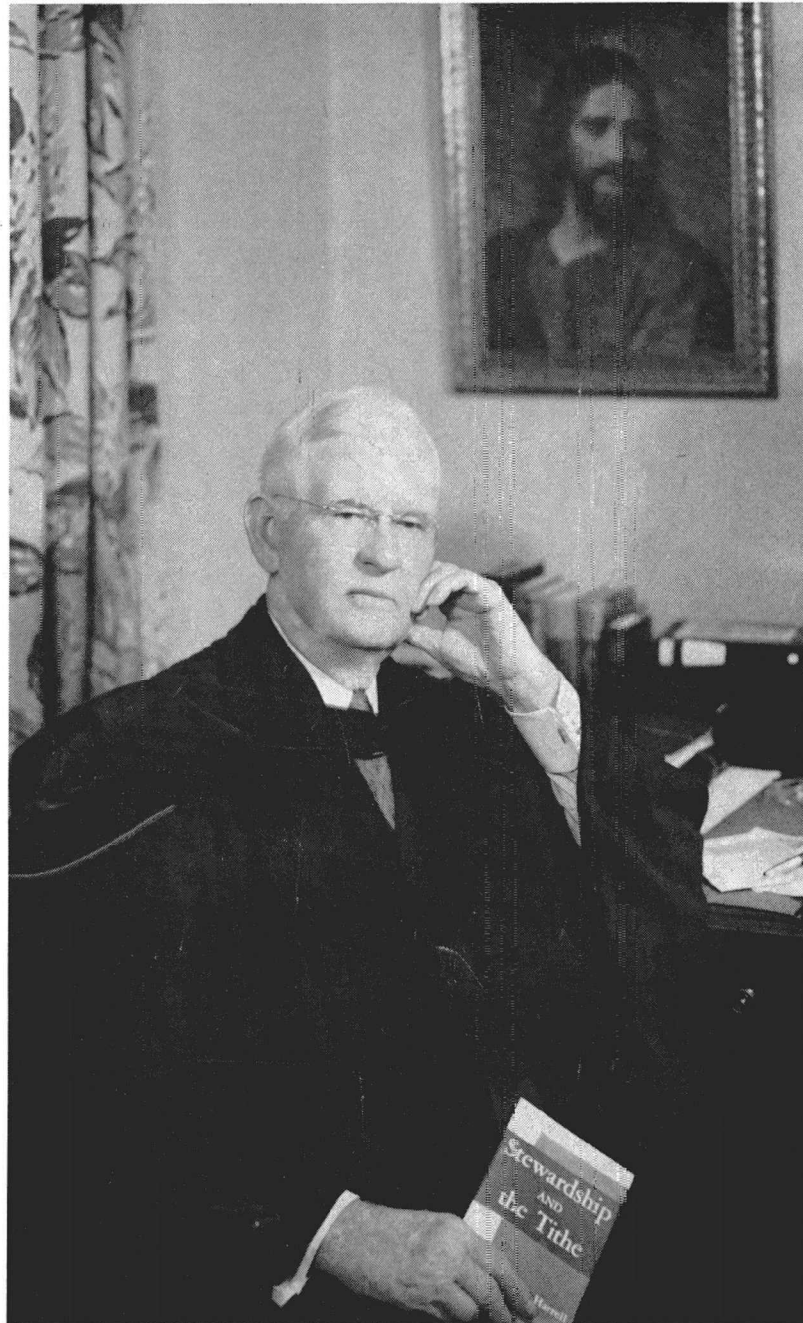
Mrs. J. B. Dodson

Mrs. A. W. Gordon

Mrs. D. R. McCauley

Mrs. R. O. Sory

Mrs. C. S. Wright



BISHOP H. A. BOAZ
1866 - 1962

BISHOP HIRAM ABIFF BOAZ

Hiram Abiff Boaz, son of Peter Maddox Boaz and Louise Ann (Ryan) Boaz, was borne at Murray, Kentucky, on December 18, 1866. His parents brought him to Tarrant County, Texas, in March, 1873. He attended public schools of Tarrant County and of Fort Worth. In June, 1899, he was called to preach and was licensed by the quarterly conference of the First Methodist Church of Fort Worth. In November of that year, he was admitted on trial to the Northwest Texas Conference and was assigned to the Bartlett Circuit. In 1891 he entered Southwestern University and was graduated in 1893 with the degree of Bachelor of Science.

On October 2, 1894, he married Miss Odolee Browne of Luling, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Browne, whom he had met at the Som Houston Normal Institute, and who had waited for him to complete his academic preparation for the Methodist ministry. Soon after his graduation, he was appointed as acting pastor at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, when Dr. W. F. Lloyd, pastor, was elected president of Polytechnic College. He was next sent to Mulkey Memorial Church in Ft. Worth and remained three years. He was then assigned as pastor of First Methodist Church in Abilene, Texas; after two years in Abilene he was appointed to Dublin.

In the spring of 1902 he was elected president of Polytechnic College in Ft. Worth, which later became Texas Woman's College and is now Texas Wesleyan College. While he was serving here, he conceived the idea which gave raise to Southern Methodist University. Working with parents and students, he became aware of the need for a great Methodist university west of the Mississippi. He also realized the latent support for such an institution among both the clergy and the laity. It was largely through the influence of Dr. Boaz that Dr. Robert Stewart Hyer, a great scholar and educator, was chosen as the President of the new university which was to be built in Dallas. Dr. Boaz became the Vice President and accepted the responsibility of raising \$500,000 to establish the university. With the help of four other dedicated men, he raised more than \$750,000. Bishop James Atkins, the Presiding Bishop of the Methodist Church of this area, wrote in 1922, "There are others who hold that Dr. Boaz is the real founder. I presume that if this honor were officially accorded he would not hesitate to decline it on the same ground that I have mentioned in connection with myself. Nevertheless, it is true that Boaz' reputation as an educator, and his abilities as a financial director were such as made his contribution to this enterprise indispensable."

In 1918 Dr. Boaz was elected to the position of Executive Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, then a two million dollar corporation with headquarters in Louisville, Kentucky. On Feb. 20, 1920, he was elected President of Southern Methodist University, which was then facing financial difficulties. He returned to Dallas and soon started a campaign to raise a million dollars to pay the debts of the university and to start an endowment fund. The campaign was successful and the university has prospered ever since. In 1956 Boaz Hall was named in honor of the Bishop and Mrs. Boaz. Bishop Atkins, in commenting on the contribution which Dr. Boaz made to the life of the university during his presidency, wrote, "If there is a question as to who founded the university, there can be none as to who saved it."

At the General Conference of 1922 at Hat Springs, Dr. Boaz was elected a bishop of the Methodist Church. His first assignment was to the Orient, where the mission work of the Church was under his supervision in China, Japan, Korea, Siberia and Manchuria. Over this tremendous area he traveled extensively, coming back to the United States only to raise money for the mission work of the Church. His second assignment as bishop, 1926-30, was the supervision of the work of the church in Arkansas and Oklahoma. During the quadrennium, 1930-34, his area included the Texas, North Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences. During his last four years as an active bishop, he presided over the West Texas,

Central Texas, and Northwest Texas Conferences, the New Mexico Conference, and the Mexican Mission.

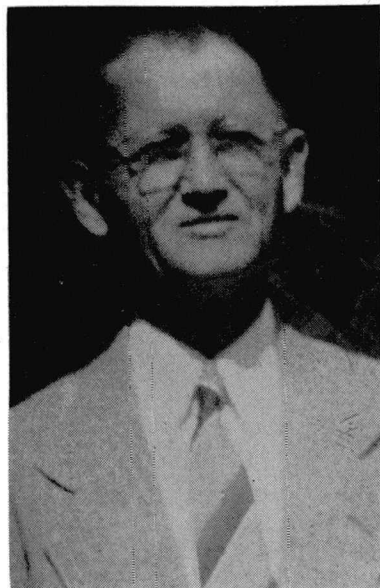
After his retirement in 1938, the trustees of Southern Methodist University elected him Financial Commissioner of the university and he established his residence in Dallas. As a one man effort he raised for current expenses of the university more than one million dollars and participated with others in raising an additional two million. He organized the SMU Sustentation Fund, which brings to the university annually approximately \$375,000. Four hundred leading citizens of Dallas are now active, working members of solicitation teams for the Sustentation Fund each year.

Bishop Boaz held the Degree of Doctor of Divinity from Kentucky Wesleyan College, and the degree of Doctor of Laws from Centenary College, Southwestern University, and Southern Methodist University. He became a Master Mason in 1890 and was elevated to the Thirty Third Degree in 1956. He was a life member of the Rotary Club, a charter member of the Bonehead Club, and a member of several patriotic societies.

After a period of gradual physical decline, Bishop Boaz entered into the life beyond on January 2, 1962, at his home in Dallas, Texas. Entombment was at Hillcrest Mausoleum with Dr. W. H. Dickerson, Bishop A. Frank Smith, Bishop William C. Martin and Bishop Paul E. Martin as officiating ministers. Survivors are his wife; three daughters, Mrs. Clarence A. Penniman of Dallas, Mrs. Prentiss M. Terry of Washington, and Mrs. Graham R. Hall of Little Rock; two granddaughters, Mrs. James F. Tate of Chicago, and Mrs. A. Davy Kneessy of San Francisco; two grandsons, Lee Boaz Hall of New York, and Donald R. Hall of Little Rock; and six great granddaughters.

No more fitting tribute could be written concerning this remarkable man, to whom so many of us now living owe a heavy debt. of personal gratitude, than Bishop Selecman's introductory word to the autobiography, "Eighty Four Golden Years." "The descriptive words that seem aptly to fit are: a rugged body, a good mind, a liberal education, upright habits, hard work, a wholesome sense of humor and a judicious love of outdoor recreation. Whether as a boy on the farm, college student making his way through college and university, a young teacher or preacher, a college or university president, a bishop in Korea or China or Japan, or on the home field, his life was led by a fixed star, love of God and his fellow man. No day was too long, no hill too steep, no task too difficult, no journey too lonely for him to undertake, if it seemed to him to lie in the path of duty. As you follow him across Texas in those early and difficult days, and later from coast to coast, across the seas and around the globe you will be charmed, if not amazed, at his resourcefulness, versatility and persistence."

WILLIAM C. MARTIN



CLAUDE YOUNG BUTLER

Claude Young Butler was born the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Young Butler January 25, 1893 at Eastland, Texas. He was married to Mrs. Frankie Lena Quiett, of Eastland, Texas, on August 6, 1913.

Brother Butler united with the Methodist Church in 1901 at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church in Eastland County. Before entering the Methodist Ministry he was engaged in the grocery business for a number of years.

In 1920 a License to preach was granted and he served as a Local Preacher until he was admitted into Full Connection and Ordained Elder in 1933.

His appointments were as follows: New Mexico Conference, Kermit, Dexter, Jal and Iraan. In 1942 he transferred to the Central Texas Conference and served Ferris Heights Waxahachie, Rising Star, Meridian, Bartlett, Clifton, Mansfield, Granbury, Cross Plains, Hewitt. He took the honorable relation of Retired Methodist Minister in 1957.

Death came rather suddenly to this faithful servant of God on May 13, 1962 at his home in Midland, Texas.

Funeral Services were conducted in Midland by Rev. W. A. Applin, assisted by Rev. Carroll Jones and Rev. A. B. Cockrell. The graveside rites were at Waco conducted by his son the Rev. Weldon Butler and the writer.

Brother Cy as he was so affectionately known by his many friends is survived by two sons Mr. Howard Butler of Odessa, Texas, Rev. Weldon Butler of Lubbock, Texas, and three daughters Mrs. Mary Fernald of Dallas, Texas, Mrs. James Walters of Midland, Texas, and Mrs. Homer Watson of Andrews, Texas.

When such terms as Faithfulness-Devotion-Cooperation-Consistency-Dedication-Patience-Appreciation-Service and Love come to mind, one can well think of Rev. Claude Young Butler for he was the very essence of true Christian character.

May God rest the soul of one of His Choice Noblemen.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON



A. R. CORN

Archibald Robison Corn was born March 15, 1878, in Cornishville, Ky. His parents were John Corn and Mrs. Amanda Warner Corn. He was converted in his early 'teens. He was called to the ministry and was licensed to preach in 1900 in Indiana. Ordained in 1912, he joined the Methodist Protestant Conference in Indiana. He attended Adrian College in Michigan, Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, Westminster Seminary in Maryland and received his S.T.B. degree. In later years he attended Dallas Theological School in Dallas, receiving his Th. D. degree.

He came to Texas in 1929 and joined the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. He was married to Miss Jewel Andrews in 1930. He served the Tehuacana Church and Cooper Church. In 1939 he became a member of the Central Texas Conference with church union. He served churches at Jonesboro, Bruceville Circuit, Holland, and Troy. Then he served in the West Texas Conference a few years. He served as Chaplain in World War I. He made five trips to the Holy Land and conducted parties on three of these trips. After his retirement in 1948 he served the Streetman and Kirvin churches. He also taught Bible in Westminster Bible Institute, Tehuacana, for two years. When they would pay him for his month's work, he would endorse the check and give it back to the college. He often remarked, "My best work was with the young people." He did this work for quite a while.

Dr. Corn never quit studying. He taught a Bible class in his home, and also he taught a Bible class in the church here where he attended regularly as long as he was physically able. He was his pastor's good friend and helper. One of his great delights was to place a Bible in some home where there was no Bible. Also, he and his wife would see to it that every child in the Sunday School had a Bible. He was continually on the go—visiting the shut-ins and reading the Bible and praying with them. His greatest concern was for the lost of the community. His greatest delight was in his church service and his Sunday School class. He was very liberal with his money for the Lord's work. He recently gave \$200 on a new parsonage which the church has recently completed. He was anxious for it to be one of the best we could afford.

Dr. Corn had been failing in health for the last two years. On Christmas Day his wife took him to the hospital in Marlin where the doctor found that he had a blood clot on the brain. He never knew anything more, and quietly went to sleep about 1:00 A.M., December 31, 1961.

The body was brought to the Riddle Funeral Parlor in Mexia, and to the church January 1, 1962 at 11:00 A.M. His service was held at 2:30 P.M. Serving in the service were Reverend C. A. Sutton, Reverend Lamar Cooper, and the pastor, L. W. Shivers.

His body was laid to rest in the Wortham Cemetery where he had bought a lot and had also had his monument placed. Truly it can be said, "One more of God's great servants has gone home, to receive his reward for a life well spent."

His survivors are his wife, Mrs. Jewel Corn; one brother, Dr. I. S. Corn; two sisters, Miss Dollie Corn and Mrs. Cecil Wykes; and a number of nephews and nieces.

"Upon thy word I rest,
So strong, so pure,
So full of comfort blest,
So sweet, so pure,
Thy word that changeth not—
That faileth never,
My God, I rest
Upon thy word forever."

—Longfellow

L. W. SHIVERS



CHARLES OZIER HIGHTOWER

A vivid call to the ministry and a life long dedication to this ministry were most evident in Charles Ozier Hightower. Being called from humble surroundings and gaining formal education under difficult circumstances made him well suited to dealing with people in all walks of life in his 40 years of effective service.

He was born November 21, 1890, in Granbury, son of a local Methodist preacher, E. C. Hightower. He married Gertrude Bridges in 1913. Three children were born to this union, all of whom have been faithful Christians and active workers in the Methodist Church. His wife and one daughter preceded him in death.

Following the death of his father in 1901 he worked hard to assist the family. At the age of 12 he was converted and joined the church in Granbury. He was employed as a mail carrier in 1911 and continued this work until his first appointment as a preacher in 1913. Formal schooling included work at Old Granbury College and Polytechnic College. As he was eager to learn, he collected an excellent library and was always an avid reader. He was licensed to preach on May 3, 1911, admitted on trial in 1915 and into full connection in 1917. He was ordained a deacon in Corsicana in 1915 at the hands of Bishop James H. McCoy.

In October of 1934 C. O. Hightower and Zora Grimes were married. This was a happy union for themselves, the children, and the churches they served. They labored in the ministry as a dedicated couple for the remaining 27 years of his life.

Few ministers spanned the conference more in places served; Stephenville Circuit, Eolian Circuit, Staff Circuit, Carbon Circuit, Irene, Bynum and Brandon, Emhouse, Forest Hill, Bronte, Gorman, Eliasville, Granbury, North Corsicana, Richland Circuit, Coolidge Circuit, Rice, Caddo, Evant, Copperas Cove, Diamond

Hill, and Graford. He served for 20 years as a statistical assistant to the conference.

Following a lengthy illness and a stroke he died November 14, 1961. The Funeral Service was at the Couts Memorial Church with C. C. Sessions, Maggart Howell, and Wilson Canafax officiating; burial was at East Oakland Cemetery in Weatherford. Survivors include his wife, who lives in Weatherford; Maurice Hightower of Fort Worth, and Mrs. Cecil Johnson of Weatherford; a brother and a sister of Fort Worth.

WILSON CANAFAX



J. H. SANDSTROM

Reverend John Hjalmar Sandstrom was born September 23, 1886 at Ullonger, Sweden. Brother Sandstrom was converted as a youth and was baptized in the Lutheran Church in Sweden.

In 1900, he left Sweden as a seaman and served as a seaman for several years, two of which were on the Great Lakes. He came to Stamford, Texas in 1908 and worked on a ranch before settling in Taylor, Texas.

He joined the Methodist Church in 1910 and was called into the service of God while there. Sponsored by the Taylor Methodist Church, he attended college in Evanston, Illinois and received his B. D. degree there.

In January 1919, he was married to Edith Bragg. They served the Lord together through the years and she preceded Brother Sandstrom in death in July, 1945.

Brother Sandstrom was admitted to the South Swedish Conference in 1917, ordained deacon 1919, elder 1921 and came into the Central Texas Conference in 1939. During his ministry he served in Brady, Broadway Swedish Methodist of Fort Worth, Georgetown, Denison, Dido, Newark and Keller.

In 1948 he retired and made his home in Keller, Texas; and in 1951 he married Mary Elizabeth Nelson.

He passed away on August 4, 1961. The funeral services were conducted on August 5, at the Keller Methodist Church by Dr. G. Alfred Brown, District Superintendent of Fort Worth West District and Reverend Gene F. Allen. Burial was in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

Brother Sandstrom is survived by his wife Mary of Keller, Texas, two sons J. Raymond Sandstrom and Paul B. Sandstrom both of Fort Worth, one brother Reverend O. G. Sandstrom of Chicago and one sister Hulda Hagglund of Sweden.

The writer of this memoir was Brother Sandstrom's pastor for only a short time; and during this time, Brother Sandstrom was in poor health. Throughout this period of illness, Brother Sandstrom's spiritual strength and faith in Christ Jesus was constant; it shone until the end.

The influence of this servant of the Lord has been seen on every hand, and his spirit is with the people of Keller at all times. On December 17, 1961 the Annual Christmas Cantata was dedicated to the memory of Brother Sandstrom. He was a constant source of encouragement to the choir, the members of the church, and the entire community. He loved to sing the great songs of the Church. Many are the people who will continue to hear in their hearts the gracious voice of this servant of God. He has taken his place now, as his Master promised, in the everlasting life with the Father.

GENE F. ALLEN



ERWIN WOLFORD HOLT

The last rays of the setting sun drifted through the trees of Wesley Chapel's Cemetery, about two miles from Bluff Dale, as we gathered to lay away the mortal remains of our friend and fellow minister, Erwin Wolford Holt. He was a gracious man and sincere; a man of limited educational advantages, but rich in the grace of God, in a love for the Ministry and the people he served.

He was born in Bluff Dale, June 26, 1886, the son of J. O. and Mary Deaver Holt. He grew up in that community and was a farmer by occupation. In May 1911, he was married to Leila Reeder. Of this union one son, Dempsey Levey Holt of San Antonio, survives.

After the death of his first wife, Brother Holt was married to Mrs. Norine Jay on July 6, 1940, who has shared in his ministry and who survives him.

During early manhood Brother Holt felt the call to preach but was not able to meet the educational requirements of the Methodist Church and so withdrew and joined the Baptist Church. He continued to cultivate his farm, preaching on Sundays to Methodist and Baptist congregations in the communities surrounding Bluff Dale. After unification, The Methodist Church made provision for Approved Supply Pastors, and with a great deal of joy, he returned to The Methodist Ministry.

He served in succession the Huckaby Circuit, 1944-46; Clairette Circuit, 1946-50; Bunyan Circuit, 1950-53; De Leon Circuit, 1953-54; Gustine, 1954-55; Comanche Circuit, 1956-57. Being in ill health he retired for one year, but came back to serve Huckaby Circuit, 1958-59; Bunyan Circuit, 1959-60; and the Greens Creek Circuit, 1960-61.

He had a home in Stephenville to which he moved when he retired. He placed his membership in the Quarterly Conference of First Church, was faithful in his attendance upon the services of the Church and his support of the Church program.

His health failed rapidly during the summer and fall, and on November 30, 1961, his soul was released from its body of clay and went home to God. Having served most of his ministry in Erath County, it was no surprise to see the Church

filled to overflowing with former parishioners, as we gathered for the service. Dr. C. H. Cole conducted the services assisted by the pastor. The District Superintendent's tribute of respect could be summed up in these words:

"Servant of God, well done,
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle's fought, the victory won,
Enter Thy Master's joy."

HUBERT C. SMITH

MRS. GEORGE F. CAMPBELL

Mrs. George Fairleigh Campbell, formerly Gweneva Knight, was born May, 15, 1881 in Grandview, Texas. She was the daughter of Mr. William Luther Knight and Mrs. Margaret Ann (Hamilton) Knight. After attending public schools in Grandview, Texas, she studied voice in Fort Worth, a talent which she consecrated and used to the glory of God.

Mrs. Campbell became a minister's wife when she married the Rev. George F. Campbell during his pastorate at Grandview, Texas. The date of this union was March 10, 1904. The Rev. Campbell preceded her in death on August 28, 1917.

Mrs. Campbell served with her husband in churches in Fort Worth, Hubbard City, Meridian, Hamilton, McGregor, Eddy and Dublin. Also, serving with him as president of Meridian College. In faith and fact she served well as a companion and helpmate during these years.

For many years, since her husband's death, Mrs. Campbell had resided with her daughter, Mrs. Hartal C. Landry, in Seymour, Texas. She was a faithful and beloved member of the First Methodist Church of Seymour and, although failing health hindered her activities during her latter years, she loved her Christ and His church unflinchingly. She departed this life on February 14, 1962.

The funeral service was conducted at the First Methodist Church in Seymour, by the pastor, David W. Binkley. Interment was in the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour.

Mrs. Campbell is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Hartal C. Landry of Seymour, and a niece, Mrs. Robert Rankin of Seymour.

DAVID W. BINKLEY



**MRS. LILLIE MAE
CRAWFORD COCKERELL**

Mrs. Lillie Mae Cockerell was born Nov. 13, 1909 in Heflin, Alabama, the daughter of Cleveland and Nora Crawford. She was married to the Reverend William Aaron Cockerell Oct. 29, 1932. To this union one son, William Curtis, was born. Lillie Mae and Aaron, as they were known by their many friends, met and married while attending Austin College in Sherman, Texas. After one year, they both attended the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary in Austin, Texas for three years. Mrs. Cockerell taught Bible in Clarendon Junior College in Clarendon, Texas for one year.

Mrs. Cockerell made her profession of faith at a very early age and became a member of a Baptist Church near Heflin, Alabama. After her marriage, she united with the Presbyterian Church, the Church in which her husband was a minister. In later years, her husband, she, and her son, all united with The Methodist Church. For the past six years her husband has been pastor of the Caddo-Brad Circuit, while she and her son, Curtis, were members of the First Methodist Church in Breckenridge, Texas. She has been both president and secretary of the Wesleyan Service Guild. She was an elected steward in that Church at the time of her death. She has always been active in her Church.

Mrs. Cockerell had surgery for cancer on Feb. 14, 1961 at Wichita Falls, Texas. On May 8, 1961 she was stricken with brain cancer from which she never recovered. She passed to her heavenly reward on Sept. 18, 1961 at 2:30 P.M. at Stephens Memorial Hospital in Breckenridge, Texas after 13 weeks of intense physical suffering. However, it was during the time of this suffering that she gave another good witness to her faith. Those who visited to comfort, came away feeling that they themselves had been comforted and strengthened.

Memorial Services were conducted in First Methodist Church of Breckenridge, Texas on Sept. 19, 1961 at 2:30 P.M. Dr. Cyrus Barcus, host pastor, was in charge. Dr. Tilden B. Armstrong, District Superintendent of the Pampa District of the Northwest Texas Conference, brought the memorial message. Dr. Armstrong's family and Reverend Cockerell's family have been very close and dear friends for many years.

Interment was in the cemetery at Breckenridge, Texas. She is survived by her husband, her son, her parents, two sisters, two brothers and a host of friends.

She was an obedient daughter, a faithful wife, a loving mother, a kind neighbor, and a good friend of all God's children. This world's loss is heaven's gain.

TILDEN B. ARMSTRONG

MRS. T. A. COVINGTON

Mrs. Margaret May Covington was born in Tennessee on August 20, 1880 to William Carrell Dickey and Mary Jane Radford Dickey. She married T. A. Covington on August 14, 1902. To their union was born one daughter and one son, both of whom preceded her in death. She was a loyal parsonage wife during all of the years of the active ministry of her husband, who died a number of years ago.

Mrs. Covington was a very sincere and devout Christian and the author of some excellent religious verse. One book of her poems, "Sun and Shadow," was published in 1937. She was a faithful member of Tyler St. Methodist Church through the years that she lived in Dallas.

The untimely death of her son in 1960 and her own failing health made her last months difficult but her faith did not waver. She died in Methodist Hospital in Dallas on October 4, 1961, following a heart attack.

Funeral services were conducted in the Chapel of the Tyler St. Methodist Church in Dallas on October 26, 1961 by the pastors, Stone Risinger and Wayne Dunson, and she was buried in the Laurel Land Cemetery in Dallas. She is survived by two grandsons and one great grandson.

Those who knew and appreciated her will find solace in these words which Margaret Covington once wrote to comfort others:

Now if there were no song of Hope
 To live eternal in the heart,
 No lamp of Faith to guide our feet
 No hand to draw Death's veil apart;
 No Power to lift our trembling souls
 To catch a glimpse of Paradise,
 Well might we yield ourselves to grief,
 And let the teardrops blind our eyes.
 But we, whose ears are turned to catch
 The music of celestial spheres,
 Whose eyes, touched by Love's hand divine
 Have power to triumph over tears;
 Whose souls have feasted at the board
 Where Heavenly manna has been spread,
 Grieve not as those who have no hope;
 Our loved ones live—They are not dead.

In such a Christian faith and hope Mrs. Covington lived and died and in such faith we believe she continues to live.

STONE RISINGER



MRS. J. B. DODSON

Mrs. J. B. Dodson passed away on January 24, 1962 at the Pecan Grove Nursing Home in Sweetwater, Texas.

Mrs. Dodson was born Amy Lee Vineyard December 31, 1878 in Bellgrade, Missouri. She was married to Rev. J. B. Dodson May 21, 1898 in Missouri. They moved from Missouri to Texas in 1904. Rev. Mr. Dodson served churches in Sherman, Hale Center, Snyder, Sweetwater and other places. He died in Fort Worth, Texas in 1918 where he was serving as pastor. Mrs. Dodson moved to Stamford, Texas in 1919, where she lived until a few months before her death at which time she came to live in the Pecan Grove Nursing Home in Sweetwater. She was preceded in death by her son, C. T. Dodson of Stamford,

who died in 1932, and another son, O. L. Dodson of Sweetwater, who died January 1, 1962.

Survivors include one sister, Mrs. O. E. Templeton, of Bismark, Missouri. She is also survived by three grand-children: Mrs. R. E. Headrick of Sweetwater, Sgt. Major Joe Dodson, of Fort Leonard Wood of Missouri, and E. R. Dodson of Texas City.

Mrs. Dodson was buried in the Sweetwater Cemetery with Patterson Funeral Home of Sweetwater in charge of the arrangements and with Rev. Marshall Rhow and Rev. Robert L. Butler officiating at the service.

It was my privilege to serve as the pastor of Mrs. Dodson in Stamford 1947-49 and as her District Superintendent from 1953 to 1959, and again as her pastor when she moved to Sweetwater a few months ago. When I was her pastor at Stamford she served as the Financial Secretary of the church. She held this job for many years. She was a baby-sitter for our children. She was one who loved the Lord and loved the Church. She always seemed to be the happiest when she could be in the Fellowship. We can rejoice knowing that she has been gathered with her family in the Father's House.

MARSHALL RHEW

**MRS. ARCHEY WATSON GORDON**

Mrs. Archey Watson Gordon was born at Prattville, Arkansas on June 15, 1887. When she was three years of age her parents moved to Sheridan, Arkansas where her father was county clerk for ten years. She was graduated from high school at Holdenville, Oklahoma where she moved with her parents at the age of thirteen. After being graduated from high school, Mrs. Gordon entered Spaulding Female College at Muskogee, Oklahoma in September 1906 and received her diploma from that school in 1909. In September of that year she entered the State University at Norman, Oklahoma at which she won the Phi Beta Kappa Key, and from which she received her B.A. degree in 1912.

In September of 1912 Mrs. Gordon entered the Methodist Training School for Christian Workers at Nashville. It was there that she met Archey Watson Gordon, who was then enrolled at Vanderbilt University, and to whom she was married on November 15, 1914 at Ada, Oklahoma with Bishop W. B. Murrah officiating.

Mrs. Gordon was of invaluable assistance to her husband in the pastorates which they served in three of the Texas Conferences from 1914 until their retirement in 1951.

Having been preceded in death by her husband in October, 1959, Mrs. Gordon quietly passed to her eternal home on November 30, 1961 in Eugene, Oregon. Memorial services was held in the Burleson Methodist Church on December 3, 1961 with the Reverends W. L. Milner and W. L. Porterfield officiating. Interment was in the Burleson Cemetery.

Surviving are four children: Marshall Gordon of Amarillo, Texas, Mrs. Clark Pollard of Pasadena, Texas, Dr. Glenn Gordon of Eugene, Oregon and Dr. Grady Gordon of Waco, Texas.

W. L. MILNER



MRS. D. R. McCAULEY

Mrs. D. R. McCauley was born April 24, 1898 to Rev. Luther Huddleston and Eunice Huddleston in Palestine, Texas. She graduated from the Rockdale High School and went on to Texas University where she was graduated with a B.S. degree.

After teaching school for several years, on May, 1934 she married D. R. McCauley, an honored member of the Central Texas Conference, and for 27 years shared the joys and sorrows of the Methodist ministry. Some of the most recent pastorates they shared together were: Sparks Memorial, Waco, Hico, Kerens, Central Corsicana and Mansfield.

Mrs. McCauley had a quite but firm confidence in God and His way that was always re-assuring. She made her parsonage home a haven of rest for her husband and a great source of comfort for those in need.

This faithful one had a spirit of understanding and forgiveness that brought a quiet assurance into every experience, that God's will would find final expression.

In the early morning hours of June 25, 1961, she slipped away from her home in Mansfield to reside forever in our Father's House. She is survived by her husband, D. R. McCauley, a retired minister of the Central Texas Conference; two step-sons, G. L. McCauley of Denison and Charles McCauley of Munday; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Thelma Gardner of Cleburne and Mrs. J. C. Miller of South Dakota; two brothers, Monroe Huddleston of Jacksonville, Texas and Rev. P. M. Huddleston of Arkansas; and a sister, Mrs. Pearl Manning of California.

Funeral services were held on June 26, 1961 at 2 P.M. in First Methodist Church in Mansfield, where she was active in the Sunday School as well as the Woman's Society of Christian Service. S. A. Baker, W. V. Bane and C. C. Sessions shared in the service. Burial was in Meridian.

C. C. SESSIONS

MRS. R. OTIS SORY

Sallie Ray Sory, widow of the late R. Otis Sory, was born December 6, 1888 at Waxahachie, Texas to the Rev. F. P. Ray and Elizabeth Frances Wells Ray. She had four brothers and one sister, also five half-brothers and five half-sisters.

She was married on January 10, 1909 in Waxahachie, Texas to Ruby Otis Sory.

From childhood she was in the church and after her early conversion became identified with every phase of the church's life.

She received her education in the public schools of Waxahachie, Texas, in Southwestern and Trinity Universities.

After her husband entered the ministry he joined the Central Texas Conference in November 1910. With him she served as the pastor's wife and as the wife of a District Superintendent until his death June 4, 1946. They served first at Britton January 12, 1910 and from there at Lovelace, Granbury, Bardwell, Bethel, Brandon, Rising Star, Fort Worth (Hemphill Heights), Belton, Fort Worth (North Side), Taylor, Brownwood, Mexia, Corsicana and Hillsboro.

She was afflicted for the last two years of her life with a malignancy which brought her to her death on January 7, 1962 in Corsicana, Texas. The Memorial Service was held in First Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas on January 8, 1962 at 2:00 P.M. The officiating ministers were the Rev. Floyd A. Boulware, pastor of First Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas and Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, her former pastor at Corsicana. Interment was in Hillcrest Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Her last surviving members of the family include a number of nephews and nieces.

Sallie Sory, never having had children of her own, gave herself unselfishly to serving the needs of others' children. She served as teacher in the Children's Division courses in many leadership schools in the Central Texas Conference and in other conferences for many years; also, she was Director of Children's Work in the Central Texas Conference and in First Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas under the pastorate of the undersigned. During her closing years she was very active in club work in Corsicana, Texas, for a time serving as the President of Kinsloe House. A memorial to her was created in Kinsloe House in the form of a Coffee and Tea Service, Candelabra and Serving Bowls and a Memorial Plaque.

Sallie Sory was an outstanding leader in every way and our world is richer because she lived.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK

MRS. LUCY NORED WRIGHT

Mrs. Lucy Nored Wright, widow of Dr. Casper S. Wright, was born October 11, 1876, in Paris, Tennessee. She spent most of her life in Texas, having lived in Fort Worth nearly 70 years. She was a charter member of the Central Methodist Church of that city. She loved her Church. In 1954 she donated the Martha C. Nored Research Center at Harris Hospital at a cost of \$80,000 as a memorial to her mother.

Mrs. Wright was a graduate of Columbia University and had done graduate work at the University of Chicago. She was a painter in oils and for many years was the art supervisor for the Fort Worth Public Schools.

She died in the hospital on January 22, 1962, after a long illness. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. W. H. Slay of Fort Worth. Private funeral services were held in the Nored Chapel of Central Methodist Church on January 24, 1962. The pastor, the Rev. John W. Morphis, conducted the services. Interment was at Greenwood Cemetery in Fort Worth.

JOHN W. MORPHIS

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1811	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins	.....	1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	1868	Mexia	J. J. Harris	1827	1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams	.....	1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	1904	Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome B. Annis	1807	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens	.....	1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	1873	Osterville	W. W. Kiser	1870	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1832	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	1832	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin	.....	1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Kistler	1836	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1836	1879	Buffalo	S. E. Houk	1857	1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin	.....	1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	1906	San Antonio
J. B. White	.....	1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines	.....	1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry	.....	1881		N. B. Bennett	1855	1907	Childress
C. McGuire	.....	1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	1804	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	1907	Hardin-Co., Ky
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	1908	Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner	.....	1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839	1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	1909	Colorado
A. B. Allison	1828	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865	1909	Faulknerbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1818	1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes	.....	1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838	1911	California
Rigdon J. Perry	1816	1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844	1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gaffard	1861	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield	.....	1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	1888	Mt. Vernon	C. E. Brown	1847	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore	.....	1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines	.....	1890	Evergreen,	Neal W. Turner	1879	1914	Cisco
			(San Jacinto Co.)	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1914	Polytechnic
James Johnson	1817	1891	Stephenville	S. C. Littlepage	1833	1915	Waco
Wm. Vaughan	1817	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	1915	Denton
J. Fred Cox	1838	1891	Hillsboro	J. M. Bond	1842	1915	Weatherford
Thomas Stanford	1823	1892	Stanford Chapel	L. G. Rogers	1848	1915	Strawn
M. D. Reynolds	1849	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	J. J. Calloway	1857	1916	Cresson
W. W. Henderson	1848	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. A. Walkup	1844	1916	Polytechnic
R. H. Simpson	1855	1893	Marble Falls	J. W. Montgomery	1853	1916	Ruth
D. H. Dickey	1852	1893	Temple	S. W. Turner	1842	1916	Gatesville
James Mackey	1838	1893	Waco	Samuel Morris	1826	1916	Corsicana
George W. Graves	1839	1893	Georgetown	W. F. Graves	1843	1917	Meridian
J. T. Hosmer	1848	1893	Martha, Okla.	R. W. Wellborn	1850	1917	Novice
J. M. Jones	1819	1893	Parker Co.	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	1917	Meridian
Jere Reese	1822	1894	Cleburne	H. M. Glass	1828	1918	
James Grant	1826	1894		G. W. Owens	1852	1918	Dallas
W. G. Conner	1821	1894	Waco	A. L. Andrews	1868	1918	Fort Worth
C. C. Armstrong	1848	1895	Albany	M. H. Major	1860	1918	Polytechnic
J. S. McCarrer	1820	1895	Paint Rock	R. B. McSwain	1875	1918	San Antonio
J. W. Walkup	1813	1895	Salado	W. H. Howard	.....	1918	Paris
J. W. Sansom	1846	1896	Hubbard	Henry Stanford	1881	1918	Mt. Vernon
S. B. Ellis	1853	1896	Ennis	O. B. Turner	1894	1918	Hillsboro
E. R. Barcus	1825	1896	Stanford Chapel	J. B. Dodson	1856	1919	Thurber
C. D. Jordan	1859	1897	Lampassas	G. W. Harris	1852	1919	Bangs
Mordecai Yell	1809	1897	Snyder	S. C. Baird	1861	1919	(Oakwood) Waco
W. B. D. Stockton	1834	1897	Burnett	E. W. Hancock	1894	1919	Beatie
Berry M. Stephens	1826	1898	Belton	J. C. Mayhew	1886	1919	Winters
Oscar M. Addison	1826	1898	Weatherford	O. C. Swinney	1874	1920	Killeen
John Carpenter	1810	1898	Eulogy	A. C. Smith	1870	1920	Fort Worth
J. B. Elder	1856	1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	1921	Jacksonville
William Price	1827	1899	Weatherford	F. M. Winburne	1841	1921	
John T. Rascoe	1854	1899	Comanche	D. C. Stark	1850	1921	Polytechnic
R. O. Eustace	1857	1900	Canyon	W. J. Lemons	1856	1921	Fort Worth
James Peeler	1817	1900	Cameron	C. E. Gallagher	1847	1922	Cleburne
John Powell	1813	1900	Hayes Co.	Abe Long	1836	1922	Glen Cove
P. W. Gravis	1828	1902	Alvarado	P. M. Riley	1856	1922	Arlington
Frank T. Mitchell	.....	1902	Rusk	J. P. Mussett	1844	1922	Fort Worth
J. A. Wallace	.....	1902	Temple	C. A. Evans	1851	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860	1902	Glen Rose	J. A. Whitehurst	1861	1922	Corsicana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Georgetown
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright		1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1881	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry		1938	Mansfield
R. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Hucabee	1865	1938	Georgetown
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
B. F. Aisup	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett				(Russels Co.)
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Kennedale
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midathian	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	J. W. Mills	1865	1943	Joplin
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	O. O. Odom	1881	1944	Handley
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	Georgetown
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. A. Sicehoff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
E. P. Williams		1932	Fort Worth	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
J. H. Stewart	1865	1932	Covington	I. F. Harris	1859	1946	Waxahachie
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	Dallas
Harace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	Temple
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	I. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Cleburne
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	W. H. Dass	1854	1948	Ahlene
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Cottonwood
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	F. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
N. J. Peeples	1872	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Batrd	1869	1949	Waco
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
I. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Tex.
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
W. H. Harris		1935	Grotts, Monroe, Ga.	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
V. J. Mills		1935		W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Ahlene	F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
J. O. Burnette		1935		M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
B. A. Evans		1936		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Cisco
W. W. Noble		1936		J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Meier Settlement
W. S. P. McCullough	1844	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	C. T. Brockette	1876—1956	Blooming Grove
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	W. J. Hearon	1867—1957	Dallas
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	C. F. Bell	1878—1957	Milford
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	S. A. Barnes	1874—1957	Fort Worth
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	H. C. Bowman	1880—1957	Indian Creek (Comanche Co.)
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardis	W. W. Moss	1885—1957	Hubbard
Mac M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton (Navarro Co.)	J. W. Culwell	1874—1957	Clifton
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corsicana	W. A. Clarke	1868—1958	Dallas
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	Theo. Moberg	1884—1958	Fort Worth
R. W. Nation	1875—1952	Corsicana	E. R. Barcus	1872—1958	Dallas
A. E. Turney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	W. H. Keener	1877—1958	Fort Worth
J. B. Weathers	1883—1952	Ranger	S. L. Culwell	1881—1958	Waco
C. W. Bergquist	1886—1952	Georgetown	S. W. Williams	1877—1958	Furman, Ala
A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple	J. L. Ray	1885—1958	Norwood (Runnels)
James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth	David Irvin	1885—1958	Vaughn
Wallace Vinsant	1866—1953	Waco	T. G. Story	1877—1958	Florence
W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	B. W. Kramer	1874—1959	Fort Worth
R. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville	Earl G. Harper	1893—1959	Gatesville
C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Big Spring	R. C. Edwards	1880—1959	Austin
H. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie	A. W. Gordon	1883—1959	Burleson
W. T. Kinslow	1869—1954	Hubbard	Geo. W. Davis	1873—1959	Moody
John M. Neal	1879—1954	Brownwood	C. E. Wade	1891—1959	Waco
Geo. F. Kornegay	1874—1955	Fort Worth	E. R. Patterson	1872—1959	Midlothian
J. H. Baldrige	1882—1955	Hico	J. U. McAfee	1879—1960	
E. M. Wisdom	1876—1955	Dallas	L. B. Craven	1884—1960	Fort Worth
J. J. Creed	1873—1955	Dallas	W. J. Morphis	1870—1960	Coleman
O. F. Sensabaugh	1859—1956	Dallas	Pat Brown	1905—1960	Joshua
R. H. Heizer	1877—1956	Dublin	W. E. Anderson	1877—1961	Rising Star
H. B. Clark	1874—1956	Arlington	W. B. Andrews	1863—1961	Fort Worth
S. P. Gilmore	1878—1956	Waco	G. W. Shearer	1880—1961	Fort Worth
J. W. A. Witt	1865—1956	Fredericksburg	S. P. Neville	1876—1961	Waco
D. E. McVey	1888—1956	Springtown	J. H. Sandstrom	1886—1961	Fort Worth
J. L. Harris	1883—1956	Weatherford	C. O. Hightower	1890—1961	Weatherford
E. O. Hearn	1881—1956	Tehuacana	A. R. Corn	1878—1961	Wortham
J. O. Gore	1869—1956	Littlefield	H. A. Boaz	1866—1962	Dallas
W. E. Shipp	1896—1956	Waco	C. Y. Butler	1893—1962	Waco
W. H. Coleman	1872—1956	Memphis, Tenn.			

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Dct. 11, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
94.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1959	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
95.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1960	Bishop Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sept. 27, 1960	Bishop Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
96.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1961	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
97.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1962	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES

I. Organization

1. Administrative Council

There shall be an Administrative Council of the Central Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, to initiate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference.

2. Membership

The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: the Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other person of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom shall be a lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and the Promotional Secretary of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Conference Statistician, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference, its agencies, and the chief officer of institutions shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

3. Officers

Officers of the Administrative Council shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. They shall be elected at the first meeting of the Council in each quadrennium. The Chairman shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Other officers may be elected by show of hands. The officers shall serve throughout the quadrennium.

4. Executive Committee

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

5. Nominations

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

6. Eligibility

No member of any Board, Commission or Committee shall be eligible for

membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of the quadrennial boards, and commissions shall be divided by the Board or Commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of one quadrennium, and the second whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium. Members appointed to fill unexpired terms of less than two years shall be eligible for re-election for eight years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commission, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

7. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission, effective at the end of the term or the quadrennium, whichever date is applicable.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

III. Financial

8. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

9. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in table II.

10. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the apportionments annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the Districts.

11. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results of the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

12. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

IV. Administrative**13. Conference Secretary-Treasurer**

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Board of Pensions, and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

14. District Conference

The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

15. Reports

The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the fourth day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference; provided further that if the Annual Conference meets prior to June 4 then the deadline shall be the earlier of the two dates, June 1 or the day before the opening session.

The Annual Report of the Conference Treasurer shall be based on the funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on June 1st.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportional Payments any Church in the District that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

16. Conference Procedure

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference.

All Bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

17. Conference Expense

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowances will be granted to ministers from minimum salary charges in an amount recommended by the Committee on Entertainment and voted by the Conference.

18. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

19. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as to ordination. L.P. signifies an unordained Local Preacher. L.D. an ordained Local Deacon. L.E. an ordained Local Elder. Local preachers serving as Approved Supply Pastors are not included in this listing.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bettis, Joe	L.P.	228 A Halsey, Princeton, N. J.	Brownwood, First
Haynes, Kenneth Weldon	L.P.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Lange, George	L.P.	Blanket	Blanket
McDaniel, M. W.	L.P.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	Winchell	Mount View Circuit
Shelton, Jack Carroll	L.P.	Box 512, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Brownwood, First

CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Allen, W. D.	L.E.	1004 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth	Graham, First
Fox, George	L.P.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Alderman, Carroll	L.P.	Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Fine, G. Henry	L.P.	708 N. Walnut, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E.	114 N. First, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Barnett, B. W.	L.E.	1714 Lexington, Corsicana	Rice
Bush, Robert Carter	L.D.	Navarro Junior Col., Corsicana	11th Ave., Corsicana
Gunter, C. O.	L.E.	920 S. 28th St., Corsicana	11th Ave., Corsicana

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Avery, Rex	L.P.	3233 Denman, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Barlow, Charles E.	L.P.	6745 Marilyn Lane, Ft. W.	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Baze, Leon	L.P.	Rt. 1, Euless	Grapevine
Borg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Brown, Glenn	L.P.	404 Hurstview, Hurst	Hurst, First
Cavnar, Byron	L.P.	1500 Bluebonnet Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Crenshaw, R. P.	L.E.	3901 Lawnwood, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Eaton, Larry	L.P.	6701 Normandy Rd., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Hill, L. E.	L.D.	3717 Ave. J, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Jessup, Robert S.	L.E.	1816 E. Abram, Arlington	Arlington, First
Johns, Kenneth, Jr.	L.P.	5121 Colorado, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Johnson, Harlan F.	L.P.	754 Pine, Hurst	Hurst, First
Marshall, Jon	L.P.	Men's Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial
McDaniel, John H.	L.P.	4712 Vance Rd., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Meyers, Jack	L.P.	1700 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Rawle, Jerry W.	L.P.	3608 Chaffin, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Sandfer, Bill	L.P.	201 Westwood Dr., Euless	Euless, First
Shouse, Don	L.P.	233 N. Judkins, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Snyder, Michael	L.P.	2709 Fairway, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Thompson, George L.	L.P.	Rt. 2, Box 258, Grapevine	Colleyville
White, Donald	L.P.	2112 Blandin, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Asbury
Wilson, John E.	L.E.	3309 Grady, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Yant, Dale	L.P.	2524 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Zellers, Clyde E.	L.P.	3600 Venice, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Affleck, John R.	L.D.	203 Sanneman Dr., Topeka, Kan.	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Arrowood, Wayne D.	L.P.	2905 Willing, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Batis, Howard	L.D.	4141 Baldwin, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central
Bowling, Bobby J.	L.P.	1014 Park Center, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Benbrook
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Carney, W. T.	L.P.	7629 Longfield Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Mark
Graham, Grady M.	L.P.	Perkins School of Theo., Dallas	Ft. Worth, Grace
Heath, Charles E.	L.P.	4004 Collinwood, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.
Ingram, Robert L.	L.P.	71820 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Trinity
Pulaski, Dr. Joseph W.	L.P.	513 June, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Rabine, Eugene	L.P.	Men's Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Grace
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Suggs, M. Larry	L.P.	849 N. Bailey, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. John
Sutherland, Randy	L.P.	5709 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago 37	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Thomas, Jacob G.	L.P.	6021 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem.
Vereen, Jack	L.P.	8844 Myra, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Yant, Dale	L.P.	1110 N. Sylvania, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Smith, M. C.	L.P.	1540 N. Ivey, Stephenville	Lingleville
Standford, W. T.	L.P.	Clairette	Clairette

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Kattner, Dru W.	L.P.	Box 458, Round Rock	Taylor, Tenth St.
Siler, George	L.E.	Rt. 2, Moody	Stockton Chapel
Smith, Garland H.	L.D.	2704 Addison, Austin	Georgetown, Northside
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. Mex.	Stockton Chapel

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Riesel	Perry
Hernandez, Manuel	L.P.	2714 Cleveland, Waco	Waco, Aldersgate
Martin, William	L.P.	2400 S. 26th, Waco	Waco, Service Memorial
Marrs, Kent Davis	L.P.	3801 Parrish, Waco	Basqueville
Potts, John A.	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Renfro, A. F.	L.P.	Riesel	Riesel
Todd, Paul	L.P.	Rt. 9, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	Loreno	Larena
Yarbrough, Thomas H.	L.D.	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Benningfield, David	L.P.	Hillsboro, Texas	First, Hillsboro
Cox, Adrian	L.P.	P. O. Box 217 Midlothian, Texas	Midlothian
Fisher, F. T.	L.E.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie	1st Church, Waxahachie
Graham, Grody	L.P.	Hillsboro, Texas, 7/8 1st Church	1st Church, Hillsboro
Poteet, Ross	L.P.	Waxahachie, Texas 7/8 1st Church	1st Church, Waxahachie
Renfro, G. W.	L.E.	Ferris, Texas	Ferris

CHURCH LAY LEADERS 1962-1963

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Ballinger	R. A. Bagwell, Box 491, Ballinger, Texas
Bangs	Lonnie B. Sikes, Bangs
Blanket	T. R. Dameron, R.F.D. 1, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	John Galloway, 2406 First, Brownwood
First	J. D. King, 2201 Durham Street, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	Loyd Hullum, 612 Ave. D., Brownwood
Burkett	Gilder Adams, Burkett
Coleman:	
First	Joe Dibrell, 500 Rio Grande, Coleman
Trinity	Earl Childress, 1807 South Concho, Coleman
Comanche:	
First	Howell Cobb, Box 147, Comanche
Circuit	Roy Davis, R.F.D. 2, Dublin
De Leon First	W. A. Morgan, 513 South Bell Street, De Leon
De Leon Circuit	W. C. McCleskey, R.F.D. 2, De Leon
Gustine	O. D. Johnson, Gustine
May	Ralph Prentess, May
Mount View Circuit:	
Winchell	B. J. Adams, Brooksmith
Indian Creek	Don Martin, 1117 Lamont, Brownwood
Mullin-Zephyr	Talmadge King, Mullin
Norton-Bethel	Lucius Evans, Norton
Novice	Joe Hudson, Novice
Rockwood Circuit:	
Rockwood	Melvin Avants, Santa Anna
Trickham	Grady McIver, Trickham
Santa Anna	Roy Horne, Santa Anna
Talpa-Crews	Glenn Mitchell, Talpa
Valera Circuit:	
Valera	Mourice Cassiott, Valera
Gouldbusk	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk
Voss	Roy Bennett, R.F.D. Winters
Wingate	W. L. Burns, Wingate
Winters	Gattis Neely, 709 West State, Winters

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First	T. E. Robinson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge
St. Paul	J. N. Brannan, Rt. 1, Breckenridge
Caddo	E. V. Waldrip, Caddo
Brad	O. I. Mallery, Brad
Carbon	Travis Spence, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	Sterling Drumwright, Cicto
Wesley	Bob Qualls, Cisco
Cross Plains	Paul Whitton, Cross Plains
Eastland	Fred Davenport, 201 E. Ostrom, Eastland
Gordon	Leroy Reasoner, Gordon
Gorman	
Groford	Pete Hall, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	Tommy Wright, 608 Grone, Graham
First	Horry Bettis, Box 1168, Graham
Salem	J. T. Wadley, Graham
Graham Circuit	H. C. Wadley, Bunker Rt., Graham
Loving	Norman Jones, Loving
Jean	Truman Elmore, Olney
Mineral Wells:	
First	Will Poston, Mineral Wells
Central	Marcus Marsden, 2005 S.E. 12th St., Mineral Wells
Newcastle	Wayne Hale, Newcastle
True	Gene Lowe, Olney
Olney	Carl Romsey, Olney
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Pala Pinto
Putnom	I. G. Mobley, Putnam
Scranton	John Schrider, Scranton

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Ranger	Arthur Deffebach, Ranger
Rising Star	Bennie Butler, Rising Star
Strawn	J. T. Enche, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Acton	Elred Rash, Rt. Granbury
Cresson	R. I. Collinsworth, Cresson
Alvarado	Lem Ezell, Alvarado
Barnsville	X. L. Anthony, Alvarado
Bethel	Paul Webb, 322 Live Oak, Weatherford
Greenwood	S. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda	Doc Davenport, Rt. 1, Garner
Annetta	Johnnie Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo
Weiland	Willia Erwin, S.S.R. ?, Weatherford
Blum	J. Dea Allen, Blum
Rio Vista	I. B. Gathings, Rio Vista
Brock	A. L. Hayter, D.S.R., Weatherford
Dennis	A. J. Davis, Dennis
Burleson	Clyde Hurst, 224 W. Ellison, Burleson
Cahill	Clifford Deal, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Temple Hall	Clyde Raines, Rt. 2, Granbury
Cleburne, Anglin St.	Wallace L. Moeller, Box 347, Cleburne
Main St.	Graham Pou, 1226 Loma Alta, Cleburne
St. Mark	Nick Roof, Sr., 225 Featherston, Cleburne
St. Paul	Gene Cox, 1108 Poindexter, Cleburne
Covington	Lee Allison, Box 124, Covington
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca
Glen Rose	Howard Sego, Glen Rose
Godley	Bill Hopper, Rt. 2, Godley
Granbury	Terrell Stewart, Box 37, Granbury
Grandview	Earl Brockett, Grandview
Watts Chapel	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Granview
Holder's Chapel	J. M. McDonald, Rt. 1, Garner
Millsap	P. T. Dunning, Box 428, Millsap
Joshua	W. T. Goodrum, Rt. 3, Cleburne
Lipan	Silas Slimp, Lipan
Rock Church	R. B. Caraway, Rt. Tolar
Poolville	C. B. Frieley, Poolville
Knob	W. Y. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Azle
Peden	D. E. Lavender, Rt. 1, Azle
Silver Creek	Roy Detrick, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown	Roy Helm, Springtown
Tolar	Coke Turner, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	Lin Jones, 709 Water, Weatherford
Couts	Mac Hartness, 1320 S. Lamar, Weatherford
First	Robert White, 409 W. Lee, Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Barry	Don Pass, 2941 W. 4th, Corsicana
Emhouse	C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry
Pleasant Grove	Harvel Elmore, Rt. 3, Corsicana
Ben Hur	Grady McMillan, Rt. 2, Mart
Blooming Grove	R. Bruce McCormick, Blooming Grove
Dresden	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove
Chatfield	W. P. Thorpe, Chatfield
Powell	Harvel Ward, Powell
Tupelo	Clark McMullan, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge	Joe Fred Bennett, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	W. H. Brown, 2323 W. 8th, Corsicana
11th Ave.	Richard Grimmitt, 2300 W. 5th, Corsicana
First	M. H. Statham, 1910 W. 3rd, Corsicana
North	Ray Goldesberry, 3017 Winfield Dr., Corsicana
Rawson	I. B. Webb, Dawson
Brushie Prairie	Trueman Raley, Rt. 2, Frost
Eureka	Ray Wassum, Eureka
Richland	Guy Campbell, Richland
Frost	Dr. R. F. Shelton, Frost
Groesbeck	E. A. Havekost, Groesbeck
Hubbard	H. L. Brice, Hubbard
Kerens	B. P. Berry, Kerens
Mexia	Dr. H. R. Martin, Mexia

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Mt. Calm	Shelby Vaught, Mt. Calm
Penelope	Earle Jones, Penelope
Prairie Hill	E. L. Christian, Rt. 4, Mart
Ddds	Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Rice	Mrs. A. D. Ellis, Rice
Tehuacana	J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton	Edgar Taylor, Thornton
Wortham	W. W. Wilson, Wortham
Kirvin	J. C. Adams, Kirvin
Streetman	Horace Dwens, Streetman

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	Harley Eaton, 1523 Swiss, Arlington
Epworth	L. M. Grizzard, 701 Circle Dr., Arlington
First	Tom W. Foster, 1928 W. Arkansas Lane, Arlington
Good Shepherd	Dan Reynolds, 500 Kelley Terrace, Arlington
St. Stephen	Harvey Tecklenburg, 1017 Forrest, Arlington
Bedford	A. R. Sides, Box 104, Bedford
Colleyville	Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Smithfield, Texas
Eulless	James Puckett, Box 326, Eulless
Everman	J. W. Bishop, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Alto White, 2112 Baldwin, Ft. Worth
Ash Crescent	Robert Dykes, 2613 Scott, Ft. Worth
Carter Park	Cecil Singleton, 3201 Ddessa, Ft. Worth
Davis Memorial	Alton Gillespie, 6728 Cyinda Sue Circle, Ft. Worth
Eastwood	Dan Corpany, 4112 Ave. L, Ft. Worth
Englewood	Bobby D. Whitt, 4240 Killian, Ft. Worth
Handley	Warren G. Ross, 6900 Norma, Ft. Worth
Meadowbrook	J. N. Patterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca, Ft. Worth
Morningside	Dale Abel, 2032 Bettibart, Ft. Worth
Dakhurst	Eric Hill, 2628 Daisy Lane, Ft. Worth
Polytechnic	Theo Willis, Jr., 2208 Timberline, Ft. Worth
Richland Hills	Edwin Jones, 3821 London Lane, Ft. Worth
Riverside	C. Ray Stokes, 2732 S. Kingsbury, Ft. Worth
St. Luke	Milton Borg, 4908 Fossil, Ft. Worth
Wichita Avenue	W. T. Bruegmann, 4808 Highpoint, Ft. Worth
Grapevine	Jack Stinson, Rt. 1, Box 95A, Grapevine
Haslet	L. E. Nance, Haslet, Texas
Hurst, First	Charles Haslett, Rt. 4, Box 180, Ft. Worth
Hurst, St. Paul	Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst
Keller	D. L. Harris, Keller
Kennedale	N. T. Childress, Box 443, Kennedale
Mansfield	Ross R. Stuard, Rt. 1, Box 147, Mansfield
Minter's Chapel	Leon Gideon, Rt. 2, Box 66B, Grapevine
Smithfield	R. F. Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 451, Smithfield
White's Chapel	L. A. Casey, Rt. 1, Grapevine

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Aledo	Roy Coder, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle	Cleve Walkup, 1004 Jarvis Lane, Azle
Benbrook	Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes, Fort Worth 16
Crowley	Ross Senter, Route 1, Burleson
Dido	H. V. Vick, Rt. 9, Box 131, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Hts.	Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Fort Worth
Bethel	J. T. Bartee, 7104 Willa, Fort Worth 16
Boulevard	W. C. Ball, 2141 Lotus, Fort Worth 6
Calvary	T. J. Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 6
Central	Earl Conrad, 3532 Wolsey Drive, Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	Bruce Moore, 6525 Ascol, Fort Worth 6
Edge Park	R. E. Walkington, 5432 Wayside, Fort Worth 15
First	W. Raleigh Francis, 411 Ballinger, Fort Worth
Grace	J. E. Merritt, Jr., 3837 Birchman, Fort Worth 7
Lake Worth	John L. (Whitey) Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Trail, Ft. Worth 14
Matthews Mem.	W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Drive, Fort Worth
Ridglea	Henry Fell, 8029 Pinewood, Fort Worth
River Daks	Warren Campbell, 225 Westfork, Fort Worth 14
St. John's	A. C. Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Fort Worth
St. Mark's	David Harkrider, Rt. 4, Box 486, Fort Worth
St. Paul's	W. J. Johnson, 5704 Wales, Fort Worth

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Trinity	R. L. Byers, 748 Schilder Drive, Fort Worth
Wesley	James Moon, 7833 Terry, Fort Worth 8
Westcliff	Clyde M. Marshall, 4650 South Ridge Ter., Fort Worth
Western Hills	Ralph Upchurch, 8409 Bangor Drive, Fort Worth 16
Saginaw	Harley Cranfill, Rt. 1, Box 126, Saginaw

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Bluffdale	Joe A. Wallace, Bluffdale
Carlton	Lynn Harbour, Rt. 6, Hico
Clairette Ct.	John G. Golightly, Rt. 7, Hico
Clifton	Dr. T. C. Eggen, 515 N. Ave. Clifton
Cransfill Gap	Raymond Jones, Jonesboro, Rt. 1
Crawford	J. L. Daman, Crawford
Dublin, First	Winfield Sanders, Dublin
Dublin, Laurel St.	Raymond Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Evant Parish	Rollo Price, Evant
Gatesville, First	J. D. McCauley, 2504 Powel Drive, Gatesville
Gatesville, Keeners Chapel and Flat	Burnard Holt, Flat
Green's Creek	Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin
Hamilton	Luther McGlothlin, Hamilton
Hico	Jimmie Rammage, Hico
Iredell	W. A. Guinn, Iredell
Ireland Ct.	Joe Faubion, Ireland
Jonesboro-Turnersville	Alex Campbell, Jonesboro
McGregor	Waite E. Kruse, Rt. 1, McGregor
Meridian	H. T. Bass, Meridian
Morgan-Kopperl	Floyd Hill, Kopperl
Morgan Mill	E. L. Burns, Jr., Rt. 1, Bluffdale
Mosheim-Cayote	Jack McMillian, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Henry Searcy, Oglesby
Pidcake	Sam Patterson, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Tapsy	Robert Kempline, Copperas Cove
Purmela	A. B. Graham
Stephenville, First	Burl Lawrence, 105 Greenview Dr., Stephenville
Stephenville, Oakdale	Edwin W. Sullivan, Rt. 1, Stephenville
Valley Mills, Parish	J. Les Lunberg, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett	D. B. Hicks, Bartlett
Granger	Robert Schleckte, Granger
Belton	Elmer Glazener, 506 W. Avenue D, Belton
Copperas Cove, Grace	George Leonhard, Copperas Cove
Eddy	O. L. Bowers, Eddy
Florence	Ed Rose, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	Dr. Robert W. Gamble, Highway 29, Georgetown
Northside	R. C. Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown
St. John	Dr. Charles Aiken, Rt. 4, Georgetown
Weir	Joe Brady, Rt. 1, Georgetown
Holland	John Kuhlmann, Holland
Hutto	Harry Hanson, Hutto
Jarrell	R. D. Hopper, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First	James C. Culwell, 709 Springbranch, Killeen
St. Andrew	R. D. Sanderford, Rt. 1, Belton
Little River	J. B. Coston, Rt. 2, Holland
Moody, First	C. C. Schultz, RFD, Moody
Moody-Leon	Doran C. Perryman, Rt. 2, Moody
Nolanville	Julius Glazener, Rt. 3, Belton
Rogers	James Lowrance, Box 442, Rogers
Round Rock	C. D. Fulkes, Round Rock
Salado	Roy Shepperd, Salado
Stockton Chapel	Henry McKamey, Moody
Taylor:	
First	Howard Oliphint, 905 Randall, Taylor
Tenth Street	T. A. Simmans, 1708 Davis, Taylor
Temple:	
First	J. W. Westbrook, V. A. Center, Temple
Seventh Street	W. E. Poteet, 1105 S. 33rd, Temple
St. Paul	John Simpson, 1514 S. 15th, Temple

Church	Church Lay Leader
Temple Circuit:	
Bruceville	Wesley Moss, Bruceville
Cedar Creek	L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
Oenaville	L. H. Weaver, Rt. 4, Temple
Thrall Circuit:	
Thrall	S. R. Cloud, Thrall
Beaukiss	Allen Hobbs, Rt. 2, Elgin
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Holland, Rt. 1, Thrall
Troy	C. C. Crawford, Rt. 1, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Aquilla	Less Halford, Rt. 1, Aquilla
Lebanon	Tollie Dugger, Rt. 1, Aquilla
Wesley Chapel	Earl Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco
Bosqueville	Earl Thomas, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs	B. H. Roberts, Jr., Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Mott	Bill Watkins, Elm Mott
Hewitt	Homer Warren, Rt. 8, Waco
Leroy	W. H. Janes, 2900 Lake Air, Waco
Lorena	Roy Purczinsky, 3312 Wynmore, Waco
Mart	L. L. Lewis, Mart
Meiers Settlement	Lewis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco
Mooreville	Bernard Neumann, Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry	Adolph Denke, Rt. 1, Riesel
Riesel	A. F. Renfro, Riesel
Speegleville	A. M. McLaughlin, Rt. 1, Waco
Waco:	
Aldersgate	Manuel Hernandez, 2714 Cleveland, Waco
Asbury	Jack D. Brown, 2720 Speight, Waco
Austin Avenue	
Brookview	Benny Litton, 2309 Cole, Waco
Christ Church	C. T. Cray, 1200 Cherry, Waco
Cogdell Memorial	Ross A. Rogers, Jr., 3600 Charlton, Waco
First	J. A. Patts, 2830 Gorman, Waco
Herring Avenue	David Goodwin, 2113 Collins Dr., Waco
Hillcrest	Garland Jones, 3114 N. 28th., Waco
Lakeview	A. B. Porter, 313 Oak, Waco
St. John's	Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco
St. Luke's	C. E. Coleman, 3321 Fadal, Waco
Service Memorial	James Locke, 1401 Holly Vista, Waco
Sparks Memorial	Ed Makowski, 4230 Idylwood Lane, Waco
Trinity	E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco
West	Lynn Harris, Box 392, West
Woodway	Weldon Clifton, 348 Bellaire, Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Abbott	Odis Gray, Abbott
Vaughn	J. C. Gregory, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Coon Creek	Marshall Bonds, Star Rt., Clifton
Bardwell	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell
Boyce	L. S. Patton, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
Forrester	Ollie Paul, Forrester
Bethel	J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton	James Shirley, Rt. 1, Midlothian
Bynum	Bill Russell, Box 92, Bynum
Brandon	Marshall Neil, Brandon
Ennis, First	W. D. (Bill) Colvin, Jr., 507 Lake Shore Dr., Ennis
Ennis, Walter Rider	
Ferris	M. S. Hammack, Ferris
Hillsboro, First	C. H. Stubblefield, 403 Carsicana, Hillsboro
Hillsboro, Line Street	Hall Himmel, Rt. 1, Milford
Italy	Aston Herrin, Italy
Itasca	John Acton, 403 N. Wesley, Itasca
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone
Maypearl	Weindell Stiles, Maypearl
Oak Branch	
Mertens	L. K. Hasten, Mertens
Irene	Kenneth Logan, Irene
Midlothian	Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Milford	Jack Kitchens, Milford
Midway	George Grimmett, Rt. 1, Milford
Bristol	Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis

Church

Garrett	Jim Frazee, Rt. 3, Ennis
Oak Grove	Charles Newman, 406 E. Baylor, Ennis
Ovilla	
Palmer	Roy Watson, Palmer
Red Oak	Bob Chapman, Red Oak
Venus	Clifford Holder, Venus
Waxahachie, Ferris Hgts.	Edward Brock, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
Waxahachie, First	Frank McCoy, 1809 Ferris, Waxahachie
Waxahachie, Sardis	George Gray, 707 Williams, Waxahachie
Whitney	Larry Boswell, Whitney

MISSIONARIES

(From Central Texas Conference)

Foreign Missionaries—Active

Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush, Jr.—Hang Kong
 Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Brazil
 Rev. Jalmar Bowden—Brazil
 Miss Frances Burns—Brazil
 Miss Alice Denison—Brazil
 Miss Frances Gaby—Cuba
 Miss Frances Hackler—South Rhodesia
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico
 Mrs. James Lane Perry—Rhodesia
 Rev. and Mrs. Carl M. Ream—Republic of South Africa
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddell—Chile
 Rev. and Mrs. John N. Schmidt—Bolivia
 Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims—Brazil
 Miss Marian Walker—Philippines

Foreign Missionaries—On Leave of Absence

Rev. Andrew Fowler—Sarawak
 Rev. H. T. Maclin—Africa

Foreign Missionaries—in Training

Rev. and Mrs. Don Barnes—Chile

Foreign Missionaries—Retired

Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—Hang Kong
 Miss Alice Alsup—Japan
 Mrs. J. P. Bartok—Austria
 Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba
 Miss Laura Edwards—Korea
 Miss Lillie Fox—Mexico
 Miss Nell Naylor—India
 Rev. & Mrs. J. C. Pace—India
 Miss Sue Stanford—China

Home Workers—Active

Mrs. Jasper Wright—Church and Community Worker, Navarro Group Ministry
 Mrs. H. B. Tandy—Church and Community Worker, North Georgetown District Group Ministry

Deaconesses—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso
 Miss Ura A. Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo
 Miss Ollie Willings—Wesley House, Houston

Deaconess—Retired

Miss Wilena Henry—Dallas
 Miss Frances Mann—Fort Worth

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	75	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931
2	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	76	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931
3	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	77	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931
4	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	78	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932
5	Langston, Roy A.	R	A 1908	79	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932
6	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	80	Grechon, G. M.	E	A 1932
7	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	81	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
8	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	82	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
9	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	83	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
10	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	84	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
11	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	85	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
12	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	86	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
13	Kirkpatrick, Seba.	R	T 1913	87	Benkley, Fred G.	R	A 1934
14	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	88	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
15	Patterson, J. Fred.	R	A 1913	89	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
16	Poteck, Horace	R	A 1913	90	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
17	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	91	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
18	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	92	Smith, R. G.	R	A 1935
19	Connell, W. L.	R	A 1914	93	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
20	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	94	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
21	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	95	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
22	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	96	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
23	Cole, W. H.	R	A 1916	97	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
24	Cantrell, P.E.	R	T 1917	98	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
25	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	99	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
26	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	100	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
27	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	101	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
28	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	102	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
29	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	103	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
30	Ward, W. W.	R	A 1918	104	Taylor, W. C.	E	Ra 1936
31	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	105	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
32	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	106	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
33	Edmaston, B. B.	R	A 1920	107	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
34	Sharbutt, J. W.	R	A 1920	108	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
35	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	109	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939
36	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	110	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
37	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	111	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
38	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	112	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
39	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	113	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
40	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	114	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
41	Patterson, J. I.	R	A 1921	115	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
42	Morrison, V. P.	R	A 1922	116	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939
43	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	117	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
44	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	118	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
45	Gordon, E. R.	R	A 1923	119	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
46	McCauley, D. R.	R	A 1923	120	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
47	Utley, P. W.	R	A 1923	121	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
48	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	122	Craig, E. L.	R	T 1940
49	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	123	Sterck, Thomas	E	T 1940
50	Marney, A. K.	R	A 1924	124	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941
51	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	125	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
52	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924	126	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
53	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	127	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
54	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	128	Roper, Ernest	R	T 1941
55	Sisserson, C. H.	R	A 1925	129	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
56	Standlee, A. G.	R	A 1925	130	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
57	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	131	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
58	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	132	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
59	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	133	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
60	Goodloe, R. W.	R	T 1926	134	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
61	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	135	Boyd, R. H.	R	T 1942
62	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	136	Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942
63	Stephens, Oran	R	A 1927	137	Bohmalk, E. F.	E	T 1942
64	Barnes, D. L.	R	A 1928	138	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
65	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	139	Turner, Frank L.	R	T 1942
66	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C 1928	140	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
67	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	141	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
68	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	142	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943
69	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	143	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943
70	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929	144	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943
71	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	145	Miller Melvin R.	E	T 1943
72	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930	146	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944
73	McCord, B. L.	E	A 1940	147	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944
74	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	148	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
149	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	223	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952
150	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944	224	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952
151	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	225	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952
152	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	226	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952
153	Ferrill, Gilbert L.	E	A 1944	227	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952
154	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	228	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952
155	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	229	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952
156	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	230	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952
157	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	231	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952
158	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	232	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952
159	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	233	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953
160	Harper, John	E	A 1946	234	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953
161	Millesap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	235	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953
162	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946	236	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953
163	Apple, Ollie	R	T 1946	237	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953
164	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	238	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953
165	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	239	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953
166	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	240	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953
167	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	241	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953
168	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	242	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953
169	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	243	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954
170	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	244	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954
171	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	245	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954
172	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948	246	Holt, Donald	E	A 1954
173	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948	247	Horick, Wm. H.	E	A 1954
174	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	248	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954
175	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	249	Mehaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954
176	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949	250	Mobley, Jimmie	E	A 1954
177	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949	251	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954
178	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949	252	Oliver, William	E	A 1954
179	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949	253	Raines, James H.	E	A 1954
180	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	254	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954
181	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	255	Snapp, H. F.	E	A 1954
182	Basham, John	E	A 1950	256	Stiles, Billy John	E	A 1954
183	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	257	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954
184	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	258	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954
185	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	259	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954
186	Fearnster, Ben	E	A 1950	260	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955
187	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950	261	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955
188	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	262	Briles, Robert	E	A 1955
189	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	263	Himmel, Conrad	E	A 1955
190	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950	264	Ossada, Donald	E	A 1955
191	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	265	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955
192	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950	266	Spencer, Theodore	E	A 1955
193	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950	267	Thompson, Ira	E	A 1955
194	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950	268	Wright, Denzil	E	A 1955
195	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950	269	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1956
196	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950	270	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956
197	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	271	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
198	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	272	Baker, Bruce	E	A 1956
199	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951	273	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956
200	Brim, J. K.	R	A 1951	274	Francis, John Ed.	E	A 1956
201	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951	275	Glaze, John L.	E	A 1956
202	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951	276	Glazener, Elmer	E	A 1956
203	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951	277	Taylor, Delbert	E	A 1956
204	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951	278	Williams, Frank R.	E	A 1956
205	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951	279	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957
206	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951	280	Cox, Louis	OT	A 1957
207	McCleskey, Archie H.	E	A 1951	281	Daniel, Jack	E	A 1957
208	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951	282	Gibbons, J. L.	E	A 1957
209	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951	283	Youmans, R. D.	E	A 1957
210	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951	284	Barnes, Don	E	T 1957
211	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951	285	Puckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957
212	Bareus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951	286	Gosselin, Kenneth S.	E	T 1958
213	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951	287	Buffington, Jerry	E	A 1958
214	Layne, Len	E	A 1951	288	Collum, Brooks	E	A 1958
215	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951	289	Lord, Richard	E	A 1958
216	Ramsey, Howard	E	A 1951	290	Mohndre, Sam	OT	A 1958
217	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951	291	Renshaw, Don	E	A 1958
218	Foote, Gaston	E	T 1952	292	Sellers, J. W.	E	A 1958
219	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952	293	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	A 1958
220	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952	294	Wiggins, James	E	A 1958
221	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952	295	Porter, Raybon	E	T 1958
222	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952	296	Holt, J. B.	E	T 1958

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
287	Riley, Jack	E	T 1958	332	Gear, Gerald W.	E	T 1961
288	Johnson, Henry M.	E	T 1959	333	McBryde, Bennie C.	E	T 1961
299	Evans, Jeff G.	E	A 1959	334	Pittman, Wallace W.	E	T 1961
300	Franklin, Dean	E	A 1959	335	Engleman, Vance S.	OT	A 1961
301	Hankinson, Victor	OT	A 1959	336	Ferrier, R. F.	OT	A 1961
302	Hitt, Dan	E	A 1959	337	Hempel, Robert L.	OT	A 1961
303	Ogden, John	E	A 1959	338	Hood, Paul	OT	A 1961
304	Otwell, Edward	E	A 1959	339	Messer, Robert E.	OT	A 1961
305	Reed, Louis Benton	E	A 1959	340	Monroe, David E.	OT	A 1961
306	Robertson, J. C., Jr.	E	A 1959	341	Olliff, Leslie W.	OT	A 1961
307	Schneider, Chas.	E	A 1959	342	Shuler, Phil, Jr.	OT	A 1961
308	Scott, Jimmie R.	E	A 1959	343	Williams, Stanley C.	OT	A 1961
309	Sessions, James	E	A 1959	344	Wonders, Alice	OT	A 1961
310	Watson, James L.	E	A 1959	345	Yates, David	OT	A 1961
311	Worley, Joe D.	OT	A 1959	346	Hodges, J. W.	OT	A 1961
312	McGown, Don	E	T 1959	347	Oglesby, Robert	E	T 1961
313	Boulware, Floyd	E	T 1959	348	Clifford, F. B.	E	T 1962
314	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	T 1959	349	Love, Stephen	E	T 1962
315	Brown, Fred H.	OT	A 1960	350	Bennett, John C.	OT	A 1962
316	Coker, Lloyd T.	OT	A 1960	351	Bouffard, Norman H.	OT	A 1962
317	Darnell, James W.	OT	A 1960	352	Campbell, Tony G.	OT	A 1962
318	Hewitt, E. C.	E	A 1960	353	Lightfoot, John A.	OT	A 1962
319	Lenhard, Clark G.	OT	A 1960	354	McClure, Charles L.	OT	A 1962
320	Radde, Henry	E	A 1960	355	Orr, Harold D.	OT	A 1962
321	Radde, Leonard	OT	A 1960	356	Owen, Mather P.	OT	A 1962
322	Robertson, Eugene B.	E	A 1960	357	Pike, Donald M.	OT	A 1962
323	Royar, Kenneth D.	OT	A 1960	358	Renick, Douglas W.	OT	A 1962
324	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	A 1960	359	Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	OT	A 1962
325	Sims, Leon	E	A 1960	360	Sommermeier, Lewis H.	OT	A 1962
326	Spalding, Arthur G.	OT	A 1960	361	Stewart, Montie W.	OT	A 1962
327	Thomas, Chas. W.	E	A 1960	362	Stine, Wendell R.	OT	A 1962
328	Thornberry, Milo	E	A 1960	363	Lopes, Phillip	OT	A 1962
329	Blackford, Kenneth	E	T 1960	364	Waller, James	OT	A 1962
330	Morphis, John	E	T 1960	365	Williams, Wesley W.	E	Re 1962
331	Williams, Walter E.	E	T 1961				

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year. Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T. 1908		1948		39½
Allen, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				11
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941				24½
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1946		1961		40½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937				24½
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				6
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930			2	31½
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1938				27½
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1951				30½
Barnes, Don	Ef.	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1957				10
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927		1962		34½
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T. 1942				18½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M. 1939	41	1953		11
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				12
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			1	9
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934		1960		26½
Bennett, J. Claywood	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.				O.T. 1962				
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				7
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				7
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	T. 1960				9
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944				17½
Bohnfsalk, E. F.	Ef.	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T. 1942				25½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1952		40½
Bouffard, Norman Henry	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.				O.T. 1962				
Boulware, Floyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1959				22½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1950		36½
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1939		1951		42½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1941			1	20½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1942		1959		45½
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957		35½
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				7
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951		1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1956				6
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				12
Brown, Fred H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T. 1960				2
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932				32½
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1947				32½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				12
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			15	8
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905		1950		44½
Buffington, Jerry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			1	4
Burton, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				25½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946		33
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920		1949		35½
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T. 1944		1952	1	41½
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra 1948	4	1948		17
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948				14
Campbell, Tony Glen	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.				O.T. 1962				
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941				20½
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1937		20
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				13
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				9
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916		1957	1	40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927	1	1935		11
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit						T. 1962				
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920	1	1939		18
Coker, Lloyd T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T. 1960				2
Cole, C. H.	Ef.	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935				35½
Cole, W. H.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T. 1916		1957	1	40½
Collum, Brooks	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958				3
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T. 1914		1952		38½
Cook, Robt. E., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				13
Cooper, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T. 1946				15½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946				15½
Cox, Louis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.				O.T. 1957				5
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	¾	1961		34½
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930				30½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 4		Dea-Con 7	Elder 8					
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924			37½
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1959			3
Daily, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920	9	1949	29½
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			5
Darnell, James W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	O.T.	1960			2
Davenport, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928			33½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		1935	11
Davis, Roy	Ef.	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1930	M.	1930			34½
Day, Gaither	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	O.T.	1953		1	9
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			19½
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			8
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		1	15½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916	1	1942	25
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953			9
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1935			37½
Edmiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1948	27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929			32½
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T.	1951			15
Ellis, Cecil M.	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942			30½
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1950	36½
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			12
Engleman, Vance S.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	1961	O.T.	1961			1
Evans, Jeff Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			3
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943		1953	43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			11
Feenster, Ben H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			12
Feller, A. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			12
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921		1953	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945			16½
Ferrier, R. F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	1961	O.T.	1961			1
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934			27½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			13
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			28½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			10
Flynn, W. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944			34½
Foote, Gaston	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1952			37½
Ford, J. W.	Ef.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1945			32½
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T.	1956			6
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1922	O.T.	1918		1957	38½
Franklin, Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			3
French, G. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T.	1947			15
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1952			10
Gafford, A. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			38½
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925		1956	2
Garner, F. O.	R	Nw Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942	R7	1962	28½
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			13
Gathings, Ervin	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			17½
Gear, Gerald W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1961			10
Gibbons, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957		1	5
Gill, J. W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1946			30½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T.	1946			15½
Glaze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	O.T.	1956		6	6
Glazener, Elmer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956			6
Goodloe, R. W.	R	W Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926		1960	40½
Goodman, Peyton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T.	1954		15	8
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1962	38½
Gosselin, Kenneth	Ef.	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1960	1955	1960	T.	1958			7
Grace, S. Ross	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T.	1954	29½	6	10
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			19½
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			29½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			19½
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		1955	30½
Hankinson, V. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1959	1959	1959	O.T.	1959		1	3
Hankla, W. L.	Ef.	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933			38½
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946			15½
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		1958	40½
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	Nw Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933		1951	41½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			11
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913		1956	42½
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			12
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			19½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Helms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920	1952	1	31¼
Hempel, Robert L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	1961	O.T.	1961			1
Henson, Chet C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929	1957		28½
Hewitt, E. C.	R	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960		2	2
Himmel, Conrad	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1955			7
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	O.T.	1959			3
Hodges, J. W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1958	1960	O.T.	1961		4	1
Holt, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1954			8
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T.	1958			21½
Hood, Paul	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	1961	O.T.	1961			1
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939	1957		43¾
Horick, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T.	1954			8
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft. Sm. M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1933	M.	1939			31½
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T.	1952			11
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906	1935		32
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1955	26½	1955	7
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			10
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	½	1947	19
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			36½
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			26½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941	1944		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925			36½
Johnson, Henry M.	Ef.	L'ville	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1959			31½
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			9
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			29½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.	1936	1954		38½
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904	1949		44½
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T.	1953			10
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913	1947		39¾
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			11
Knox, M. Howard	Ef.	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935			29½
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			17½
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908	1956		47½
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1931	M.	1939	1956		27½
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T.	1951			11
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	1939	19½
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			11
Lennard, Clark G.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960	1960	1960	O.T.	1960			2
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			13
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919	1958		39½
Lightfoot, John A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1962			9
Lindsay, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953			9
Lopes, Phillip	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1962	1958	1960	O.T.	1962		1	1
Lord, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			4
Love, Stephen	Ef.	Texas						T.	1962			1
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	26½
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			11
Marney, A. K.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924	1962		37½
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T.	1952			10
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948			14
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		1	11
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okla.	1943	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1961	8		6
McCauley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923	1959	3	35½
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			12
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			11
McClure, Charles L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	O.T.	1962			1
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930			31½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954			8
McCree, D. L.	Ef.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942			28½
McDermott, Chas.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949	Sy. 1		12
McGown, Don	Ef.	Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1959			4
Meahaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			8
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			12
Meritt, John R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			25½
Messer, Robert E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	1961	O.T.	1961			1
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	M.	1939	2	1939	30
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef.	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943	1		30½
Milner, Leon	Ef.	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939			28½
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			10
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T.	1946			15½
Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			8

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Mohundro, Sam	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958				4
Monroe, David E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T. 1961				1
Moore, Allen J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1952	1952	O.T. 1950				12
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1954	O.T. 1952				10
Morris, Van P.	R.	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922		1958	2	23½
Morris, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1935	1938	1940	T. 1960				8
Morton, J. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1932	1950	O.T. 1954				19
Morton, O. A.	R.	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T. 1911		1948	2	36½
Morton, W. B.	R.	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1938		1944		27
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				3
Ogle, T. S.	R.	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918		1954		42½
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef.	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1944				37
Oglesby, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	T. 1961				11
Oliver, J. L.	R.	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915		1953		37½
Oliver, John Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				8
Olliff, Leslie W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T. 1961				1
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef.	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1952				32¾
Orr, Harold Dean	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962				7
Ossada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				3
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				3
Owen, Mather Poc	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962				25
Pace, J. C.	R.	NW. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1923	T. 1953	10	1956	5	28½
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936				12
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				40½
Patterson, J. Fred	R.	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913	4	1958	1	40½
Patterson, Joe I.	R.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921		1962		14
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948				31½
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939				31½
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1957				31½
Pike, Donald Morris	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962				29½
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	T. 1946				25½
Pittman, W. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1961	5			24½
Porter, Raybon	Ef.	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T. 1958				43½
Potest, Horace	R.	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1957		38½
Price, R. Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1923	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			1	10
Puckett, C. H.	R.	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	Ra. 1957	28½	1957		33
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952				10
Furvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T. 1953	5			22½
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	O.T. 1960				2
Radde, Leonard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T. 1960				2
Raines, James H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				8
Ramsay, Howard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				11
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T. 1952			1	10
Reed, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				9¾
Reed, Louis B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				3
Renick, Douglas Wayne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962				4
Renshaw, Don F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958				21½
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940				11
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				11
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1951				4
Riley, Jack	Ef.	Nw Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1959				45½
Riley, P.E.	R.	Nw Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1914		1953		12
Roberts, W. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T. 1950				2
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960				3
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				7
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				13
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				18½
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T. 1943				38½
Roper, Ernest	R.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941		1960		2
Royar, Kenneth D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961		O.T. 1960				19½
Salyer, O. B.	Ef.	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T. 1942				2
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960				29½
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef.	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra. 1938	4			13
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T. 1949				8
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	O.T. 1954				3
Schneider, Chas. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				25½
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	O.T. 1936				11
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				3
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				11
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				4
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958				25½
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-Con 7	Elder 8					
Sessions, James S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			3
Sharbutt, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1956	2	35½
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	27½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T.	1950		3	12
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923	1950		45¾
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T.	1952			10
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935		43
Shuler, Phil.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T.	1961			1
Sims, Clarence L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			2
Sisserson, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925	1962		36½
Slayden, Milton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			24½
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925			36½
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T.	1952			12
Smith, Richard R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946			15½
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935	1960		24½
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1954		32½
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	8		22
Snapp, H. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			8
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			
Sommermeier, Lewis H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962		1	
Son, Thad E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			28½
Spalding, Arthur G.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			2
Spencer, Theodore	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			7
Standee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925	1959		33½
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1930	1951		43½
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1950		32½
Sterek, Thomas	Ef.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940			34½
Stewart, Montie Wayne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			
Stiles, Billy John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1954			8
Stine, Wendell Robert	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			
Stone, R. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T.	1950	17	13	14
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	2	1957	39½
Sutton, C. A.	Ef.	Texas M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939			36½
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			12
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956			6
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1953			4
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra	1936	4		30½
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T.	1952			10
Thomas, Chas. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960		6	2
Thompson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940			21½
Thompson, Ira M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			7
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby		1905		T.	1939	1941		36
Thornberry, Milo	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			2
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			36½
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			8
Todd, Plez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943			18½
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948			14
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942	1958		34½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944			17½
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	10	1957	24½
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932		1954	31¾
Vardiman, Boyce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			8
Walker, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		2	18½
Walkup, J. A.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1954		36½
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918	1956		37½
Waller, James E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962		1	
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918	1959		40½
Watson, James L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			3
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	O.T.	1954			8
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945			16½
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			11
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			33½
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			12
Wiggins, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			4
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	Naz.		1928		Naz.	1928	1959		30½
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ra.	1958	8	1956	40
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	O.T.	1956			6
Williams, H. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1920			41½
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			36½
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okl.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956	1		9
Williams, L. Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			26½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 4		Dea-Con 7	Elder 8					
Williams, Stanley C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	O.T.	1961				1
Williams, Walter E.	Ef.	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	T.	1961	13¼			25
Willingham, R. R.	R.	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	T.	1931		1957		38½
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	O.T.	1951				11
Wonders, Alice	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1950	1950	O.T.	1961				1
Wooten, C. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	O.T.	1928				33½
Worley, Joe D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1959	1959	O.T.	1959				3
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	O.T.	1955				7
Yates, David	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	O.T.	1961				1
Youmans, R. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	O.T.	1957				5
Young, Robert E.	Ef.	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	T.	1952				13
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	O.T.	1948				14

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Bales, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			6¼
Wicke, Myron F.	Ef.	Tenn.	1950	O.T.	1958	1958	T.	1959				11
McCain, Noah W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			7
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	O.T.	1954			8
Lee, Young C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1962	1962	O.T.	1962				
Ream, Carl M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1959	1959	O.T.	1959				3

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Ivey, Richard	L.D.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960	1960	O.T.	1960				1
Thrash, Wm. H.	L.D.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1959	1959	O.T.	1959				3

WITHDREW THIS YEAR

Brown, John E.		C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950	1940	Bap.	1947			1	14½
----------------	--	---------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--	--	---	-----

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim		Name	Supply Annuity Claim	
Adams, Richard S.	2	...	Herod, Nelson L.	1	(Deacon 1962)
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	(Deacon 1952)	Johnson, Dan.	7	(Elder 1959)
Berry, Louin, III.	2	...	Jones, Wesley.	4	(Elder 1958)
Bratton, Wayland.	2	...	Keelin, Harmon.	4	(Elder 1952)
Cole, J. B.	13	(Elder 1951)	Lunday, George E.	1	...
Corse, Wilma Roberts.	4	(Elder 1954)	Seipp, George M.	7	(Elder 1959)
Dutton, Hugh E.	6	...	Taylor, Carl C.	1	...
Gilbert, Walter L.	2	...	Thomas, George Weldon.	1	...
Hall, Billie L.	2	...	Wormwood, A. J.	2	(Elder 1962)
Helms, James L.	5	...	Wyatt, Kenneth.	2	...

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain, Harris Hospital.	No	1200	9000
Barnes, Don	Missionary, Chile.	Yes	None	3745
Bennett, Wallace J.	Chaplain, USA.	Yes	None	6300
Blackford, Kenneth.	Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington.	Yes	None	5200
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, USA.	Yes	None	5692
Crain, Huhert.	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers.	No	1000	4800
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Assistant Professor, Boston University.		(No report)	
Gibbons, J. L.	Chaplain, Illinois State Training School for Boys	No	None	6655
Gosselin, Kenneth.	Director, Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.	No	900	3800
Granger, Thomas B.	Exec. Secretary, Conf. Board of Education.	Yes	None	8100
Holt, J. B.	Staff, Perkins, SMU.	No	2000	8000
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Dir. A. V. Services, Gen. Board of Education.	No	2100	7900
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, USAF.	No	1236	6335
Knox, M. Howard	Exec. Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	No	1200	7500
Leach, E. Frank	Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton.	Yes	None	4800
Ledbetter, Curtis E.	Chaplain, USAF.	No	1254	5924
McClatchy, John P.	Chaplain, USAF.	Yes	None	5280
McCleskey, Archie H. Jr.	Chaplain, USAF.		(No report)	
Miller, Melvin R.	Chaplain, USAF.	Yes	None	7114
Milner, Leon F.	Chaplain, USAF.	Yes	None	7980
Moore, Allen J.	Staff, General Board of Education.	No	None	8500
Olson, Lloyd H.	Reg. Dir. Natl. Conf. of Christians and Jews.	No	None	8800
Otwell, Edward H.	Exec. Secy. Town and Country Commission.	No	900	5000
Parmer, Quay.	Conference Evangelist.	No	None	8025
Ramsey, Hnward L.	Associate Professor, Lycoming College.	No	None	7500
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, USA.	No	1231	5556
Reed, Kenneth R.	Chaplain, USNG (7 months).	No	1232	3850
Robertson, Robert L.	Conference Director of Youth Work.	No	900	4800
Robins, Paul.	Chaplain, USAF.		(No report)	
Rogers, L. Randall.	Chaplain, USN.	No	1404	6170
Salyer, O. B.	Chaplain, USN.	Yes	None	10080
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, USN.		(No report)	
Stiles, B. J.	Staff, General Board of Education.	No	2000	6500
Swain, Karl.	Chaplain, USAF.	Nn	1753	5843
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor.	Yes	None	4500
Tims, James E.	Missionary, Brazil.	Yes	None	4000
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, USA.	No	1205	4498
Whittle, Charles D.	Staff, General Board of Evangelism.	No	1500	7000
Williams, Horace W.	Exec. Secy. Interhoard Com. in Miss. Education	No	1800	8787
Wonders, Alice W.	Professor, T.W.C.	No	None	5000
Youmans, Robert D.	Chaplain, San Antonio State Tuberculosis Hos.	No	None	6900
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, USAF.	Yes	None	5848

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE			
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOLS						ATTENDANCE			
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms	Total Full Members	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Over) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)		
1 Bellinger	Carroll Thompson	690	8	27	1	20	2	11	683	8	7	34	41	79	71	229	420	235	12	18	23	17	24	23	17	24	24	24	
2 Bangs	Jack Riley	334	10	2	2	19	2	3	324	2	4	8	14	36	24	95	104	169	12	9	23	17	17	23	17	17	17	17	
3 Blanket	Louie Berry, III	185	4	2	4	3	3	160	1	4	7	9	9	22	17	52	69	100	15	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
4 Brownwood: Central	Leroy Brown	980	37	22	3	37	163	7	882	4	13	33	40	87	101	362	580	266	125	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
5 First	Ben Feenster	726	10	55	11	3	4	10	782	7	7	45	40	104	97	292	533	242	125	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
6 Johnson, Mam.	Dan Johnson	191	10	13	4	3	2	2	212	1	9	13	20	33	19	57	129	81	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
7 Burket Ct.: Burick	Tom Smith	73	1	1	4	3	1	1	70	10	10	10	2	2	4	34	40	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
8 Echo	Echo	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
9 Glen Cove	Glen Cove	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
10 Coleman: First	Marvin Bledsoe	633	16	16	4	19	28	5	624	8	11	46	44	81	46	212	383	189	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
11 Trinity	G. M. Seipp	170	6	6	6	7	23	3	149	4	11	11	21	27	26	64	138	80	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
12 Comanche	Plex Todd	468	10	29	10	10	1	8	488	2	10	55	21	93	39	221	374	203	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
13 Comanche Ct.: Sidney	Philip Lopes	52	1	8	1	1	1	1	60	1	2	2	8	8	11	15	42	28	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
14 Proctor	Roy Johnson	54	2	2	13	3	12	320	3	13	13	20	7	6	7	20	40	35	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
15 De Leon Ct.: Downing	Nelson Terry	115	2	2	1	1	1	113	3	7	7	5	6	6	12	15	24	24	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
16 De Leon Ct.: Downing	Nelson Terry	115	2	2	1	1	1	113	3	7	7	5	6	6	12	15	24	24	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
17 Morton's Chapel	Victor	59	8	1	1	1	1	66	8	7	7	2	2	5	10	23	40	32	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
18 Victor	Victor	14	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	8	8	16	15	41	80	42	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
19 Gustine	William Nevil	128	5	5	5	1	1	131	1	1	1	10	10	20	12	48	87	55	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
20 May	S. Ross Grace	150	1	2	3	3	3	150	2	3	3	10	10	20	12	48	87	55	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
21 Pleasant Valley	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	46	1	1	1	1	1	46	1	1	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
22 Mt. View Ct.: Mt. View	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	60	2	1	1	2	2	59	2	2	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
23 Winchel	Winchel	47	2	1	1	1	1	46	2	1	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
24 Indian Creek	Indian Creek	48	2	2	2	2	2	46	2	2	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
25 Mullin-Zepher: Mullin	Bennie McBryde	79	2	74	3	3	3	80	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
26 Zepher	Zepher	139	3	3	3	3	3	140	3	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
27 Norton-Bethel: Norton	John Rosenburg	72	2	2	2	2	2	74	2	2	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
28 Bethel	Bethel	17	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
29 Novice	J. B. Cole	109	2	5	34	34	2	80	2	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
30 Rockwood Ct.: Rockwood	Bruce Hornel	64	5	1	1	1	1	57	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
31 Cleveland	Trickham	28	5	5	5	5	5	34	5	5	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
32 Trickham	Trickham	46	1	10	4	11	2	270	1	1	4	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
33 Santa Anna	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	273	1	10	4	11	2	270	1	1	4	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												ATTENDANCE											
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												ATTENDANCE											
		Total Full Members	Reported this Year on or Restored	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and over) in entire Church School (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance of Children Additional Sessions	Average Attendance M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24														
33 Olney.....	466	20	19	2	18	6	483	4	10	40	38	84	44	198	364	226	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	24												
34 Palo Pinto.....	81	3	3	5	5	44	82	1	1	8	13	14	15	44	86	49	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	3												
35 Ward Mt.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3												
36 Putnam.....	53	2	2	1	1	1	52	2	2	1	5	7	10	31	53	28	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3												
37 Scranton.....	31	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	3	4	7	19	31	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1												
38 Ranger.....	573	6	17	6	6	2	584	4	5	32	23	53	48	118	247	156	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	13												
39 Rising Star.....	240	2	9	7	7	7	237	2	2	4	9	9	10	76	101	53	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	13												
40 Strawn.....	149	1	7	1	1	11	139	1	1	9	8	16	12	36	72	30	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1												
41 District Parsonage																																					
42 Retired Ministers Homes																																					
43 Col. & Wesley Foundations																																					
Total Last Year.....	7493	201	217	35	237	122	7434	75	126	513	510	1157	785	2863	4765	2736	218	218	36	312	106	52	13														
Increase.....	7584	207	288	35	351	36	7493	56	148	547	566	1230	747	2455	4998	2845	272	272	53	345	59	99	36														
Decrease.....	91	6	71	114	114	86	59	19	22	34	56	73	12	92	233	109	54	17	33	46	47	23	23														
CLEBURNE DISTRICT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24													
1 Acton.....	114	1	6	3	3	3	117	1	1	5	7	14	11	25	57	35	10	10	20	22	22	23	24														
2 Cresson.....	68	7	11	7	13	1	57	3	4	22	16	64	31	111	222	135	22	22	20	22	22	23	24														
3 Alvarado.....	342	7	11	7	13	1	345	3	4	22	16	64	31	111	222	135	22	22	20	22	22	23	24														
4 Barnesville.....	24	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2													
5 Bethel.....	48	3	3	3	3	3	49	3	3	7	7	11	13	28	59	35	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11													
6 Greenwood.....	33	1	1	1	1	1	33	1	1	2	2	5	6	11	18	18	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22													
7 Bethesda.....	72	2	8	7	4	20	85	2	2	4	7	9	3	11	27	30	21	3	3	3	3	3	3	3													
8 Annetta.....	52	4	2	2	2	8	58	4	4	3	2	7	9	3	13	19	15	7	7	7	7	7	7	7													
9 Weiland.....	26	1	2	2	2	2	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1													
10 Blum.....	87	5	2	2	2	2	91	5	5	13	5	16	15	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30													
11 Rio Vista.....	83	1	3	2	1	2	83	1	1	12	5	16	15	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30													
12 Brook.....	60	1	3	2	1	2	64	1	1	12	5	16	15	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30													
13 Dennis.....	50	1	3	2	1	2	50	1	1	12	5	16	15	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30													
14 Burlington.....	381	11	51	6	18	5	419	4	4	64	33	150	78	162	432	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233													
15 Cahill.....	71	5	5	5	3	1	71	1	1	6	4	15	1	28	48	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23												

16	Temple Hall	57	1	5	41	2	2	60	4	8	25	43	71	8	16	24	25	26	19	19	6
17	Cleburne, Anglin	411	5	4	9	8	2	416	2	58	133	274	44	37	30	133	144	26	32	32	6
18	Main St.	811	20	4	31	11	8	824	5	80	289	406	90	52	30	289	294	20	19	10	10
19	St. Mark	468	13	7	10	2	2	465	5	85	287	429	72	30	17	287	281	27	27	16	12
20	St. Paul	294	5	10	10	4	2	296	1	36	98	197	38	17	36	98	58	19	19	16	12
21	Price Chapel	45	4	4	3	4	1	49	5	12	37	53	1	1	1	37	37	1	1	1	3
22	Covington	88	5	1	3	1	1	90	5	12	37	53	1	1	1	37	37	1	1	1	3
23	Oscola	38	3	4	3	4	1	34	5	12	37	53	1	1	1	37	37	1	1	1	3
24	Glen Rose	367	7	8	10	4	4	374	8	21	69	182	36	10	45	182	19	64	17	25	6
25	Godley	117	2	1	1	1	4	120	2	9	29	69	12	10	29	69	17	10	10	10	6
26	Grandbury	420	15	1	11	6	6	424	6	20	82	245	19	21	55	74	45	80	18	18	17
27	Grandview	291	7	12	12	8	3	292	6	23	107	200	26	20	47	200	138	15	15	15	4
28	Watts Chapel	27	6	1	6	8	2	32	3	3	18	10	14	8	18	10	14	8	8	8	4
29	Holder's Chapel	102	3	2	4	2	2	104	3	8	24	58	16	8	24	58	22	30	24	24	3
30	Milleap	66	2	4	4	1	1	72	2	2	10	34	7	10	34	59	33	30	24	24	3
31	Joshua	274	10	7	7	4	1	286	4	8	48	28	28	21	48	91	100	42	30	30	5
32	Lipan	30	2	2	2	2	1	30	4	5	6	13	22	4	5	22	14	30	24	24	5
33	Rock Church	25	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	15	43	67	4	5	15	43	18	22	24	24	3
34	Poolville	56	1	1	1	1	1	57	1	15	43	67	4	5	15	43	18	22	24	24	3
35	Knob	29	2	2	2	2	2	29	2	10	16	20	1	2	10	16	20	12	18	18	4
36	Peden	27	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	5	18	27	1	3	18	27	18	18	18	18	4
37	Silver Creek	100	4	3	5	4	1	100	8	21	40	111	10	15	25	10	45	95	39	39	4
38	Springtown	277	4	4	4	4	3	277	3	15	40	111	10	15	25	10	45	95	39	39	4
39	Tolar	155	4	6	6	4	5	144	1	3	10	11	18	10	11	37	66	48	6	6	4
40	Weatherford, Calvary	150	8	9	4	6	2	163	2	6	39	19	28	8	39	19	28	37	10	10	8
41	Conts.	824	15	23	2	60	2	780	6	11	81	60	240	53	111	60	240	10	27	27	10
42	First	760	30	22	3	26	7	769	10	16	51	100	191	41	113	100	445	82	82	82	6
43	District Parsonage																				
44	Redeem Ministers Homes																				
45	Conf. Town & Country Com.																				
46	Conf. Bd. of Education																				
Total		7815	208	285	76	265	40	7912	67	127	545	530	904	1253	545	530	3074	358	484	209	133
Total Last Year		7757	202	224	77	194	91	7815	81	119	504	560	913	1274	504	560	3090	280	370	366	155
Increase		58	6	61	1	71	51	97	14	8	41	30	9	21	41	30	114	78	64	157	79
Decrease																					
CORSICANA DISTRICT																					
1	Barry	105	4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2	Embouse	107	5	3	2	3	3	103	3	3	2	101	3	3	7	4	11	40	62	35	57
3	Pleasant Grove	57	1	3	2	4	4	64	2	2	8	14	18	8	14	18	23	87	40	42	2
4	Blooming Grove	258	7	3	9	9	9	257	3	7	20	16	48	33	95	192	100	36	50	32	2
5	Dresden	130	2	3	1	4	4	68	2	4	5	6	4	5	6	4	19	34	28	28	2
6	Chatfield	48	1	1	1	1	1	49	1	2	8	12	10	9	41	72	64	10	9	9	8
7	Powell	48	1	1	1	1	1	49	1	2	8	12	10	9	41	72	64	10	9	9	8
8	Tupelo	242	5	2	2	4	2	248	2	2	2	6	3	3	10	22	14	34	26	26	10
9	Conledge																				
10																					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms		Preparatory Members (Baptized Children) Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Over) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Church Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance of Children Additional Sessions	Average Attendance Meetings (Include M Y Sunday Evening Meetings in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)										
											Parents or Guardians	Youth, Adults																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26										
11	Corsicana, Central	Bob Cook	385	8	2	22	6	573	6	5	12	17	79	20	79	195	148	90	10	14	14	12	5												
12	Lith. Ave.	Paul Wiseman	436	13	2	17	3	439	4	0	30	24	59	43	184	310	146		3	15	15	12	12												
13	First	Floyd Boulware	1394	16	46	29	3	1402	6	11	192	121	116	151	347	735	427		8	30	30	5	5												
14	North	Kester Hearn	246	9	7	10	3	253	3	6	19	16	48	16	108	187	91		17	5	5	8	8												
15	Dawson	Bob Lindsey	278	14	8	7	7	288	3	5	22	16	32	23	139	210	122		17	5	5	14	14												
16	Prusnie Prairie		60	13	4	3	2	54	1	3	2	4	6	6	11	27	19		14	14	14	14	14												
17	Eureka	A. J. Wormwood	143	3	5	3	2	158	1	3	13	18	17	29	67	131	74		14	14	14	14	14												
18	Richland		116	3	5	1	1	122	1	2	5	5	6	5	12	28	18		10	10	10	10	10												
19	Frost	Frank Williams	235	10	8	9	3	240	5	2	21	14	23	39	110	186	95		10	10	10	10	10												
20	Groesbeck	Robert Walker	500	14	8	2	4	486	2	2	31	34	34	33	54	168	347		8	8	8	8	8												
21	Hubbard	Deuzil Wright	394	5	9	5	5	400	2	5	27	18	51	01	188	318	177		6	6	6	6	6												
22	Kerans	Burt Gillis	323	5	6	1	1	327	1	3	15	15	40	15	41	211	113		10	10	10	10	10												
23	Mexia	Morris Bailey	800	16	35	24	1	819	9	6	2	38	113	60	285	606	283		20	20	20	20	20												
24	Mt. Calm	V. E. Handkinson	109	6	3	3	1	110	1	6	11	6	11	12	31	50	34		2	2	2	2	2												
25	Penslope		61	2	2	3	2	58	2	6	6	6	6	6	10	25	15		2	2	2	2	2												
26	Prairie Hill		86	8	8	1	1	86	4	4	4	8	8	8	21	53	26		2	2	2	2	2												
27	Odds	J. C. Pace	14	9	9	1	1	22	1	3	3	6	6	6	15	34	18		25	25	25	25	25												
28	Rice	B. W. Barnett	86	4	4	3	3	82	1	1	6	6	6	6	15	34	18		2	2	2	2	2												
29	Tehuacana	L. W. Shivers	187	1	1	6	4	126	4	1	2	6	10	13	10	68	36		6	6	6	6	6												
30	Thornton	Chas. Rice	136	1	1	2	2	133	1	1	2	6	10	13	10	68	36		6	6	6	6	6												
31	Worham	Vern Fuqua	350	4	6	11	4	340	1	24	24	19	27	43	139	226	113		75	75	75	75	75												
32	Kirvin		30	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	21	16		16	16	16	16	16												
33	Streetman		28	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	3	10	14	10		16	16	16	16	16												
34	District Parsonage																																		
35	Retired Ministers Homes																																		
36	Col. & Wesley Foundation																																		
	Total		7475	160	202	291	10	7490	56	82	488	516	914	730	2585	4745	2606		82	238	238	238	238	238											
	Total Last Year		7484	143	223	33	13	7473	63	72	516	481	954	782	2783	5002	2672		39	271	271	271	271	271											
	Increase		9	23	21	3	3	17	5	11	28	35	42	52	198	257	66		23	33	33	33	33	33											
	Decrease																																		

FT. WORTH—EAST DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	Arlington, Aldersgate	1131	31	84	16	77	11	9	8	1173	22	20	231	80	585	197	308	1171	554	29	24	64	10	23		
2	Epworth	545	9	54	2	33	11	8	2	855	4	3	112	52	197	72	182	603	245	10	19	97	125	67	2	
3	First, Shepherd	266	132	79	38	119	3	17	18	2485	45	85	311	81	523	306	625	1855	805	192	25	14	14	8		
4	Good, Shepherd	367	30	39	5	17	1	1	1	357	2	2	71	34	136	47	108	822	160	42	12	20	54	1		
5	St. Stephen	215	14	49	13	14	5	3	3	297	3	15	64	17	100	18	43	178	101	61	18	8	8	1		
6	Bedford	443	18	18	13	14	7	0	0	736	4	15	56	8	127	18	33	86	71	26	15	15	9	2		
7	Colleyville	473	25	37	22	11	11	34	3	517	11	2	27	32	42	00	188	461	213	28	30	30	12	6		
8	Eules	294	9	9	3	3	3	3	3	269	1	23	25	35	131	30	156	187	110	28	8	8	8	12		
9	Fort Worth, Asbury	628	30	23	11	37	1	2	2	368	6	2	15	23	145	101	139	447	255	14	70	70	70	10	1	
10	Fort Worth, Asbury	376	11	34	11	24	2	6	3	384	0	2	15	14	145	101	139	447	255	14	70	70	70	10	1	
11	Ash, C. Beck	644	25	33	17	42	2	3	8	684	13	17	53	28	187	79	231	554	124	33	14	14	14	10	1	
12	Carle Memorial	300	33	34	30	15	1	1	1	410	0	20	24	28	142	31	181	352	209	31	6	6	6	10		
13	Eastwood	338	4	32	3	19	4	12	2	343	8	3	74	23	162	31	131	352	209	31	6	6	6	10		
14	Eastwood	837	10	16	4	4	61	9	8	750	1	3	59	80	234	110	272	606	346	338	103	80	112	17		
15	Headleybrook	1287	41	99	37	36	1	10	17	1411	20	26	173	81	401	336	558	1409	822	208	208	80	112	17		
16	Headleybrook	1920	68	108	87	87	1	10	17	2043	24	52	173	81	401	336	558	1409	822	208	208	80	112	17		
17	Morningside	625	0	27	4	79	23	3	6	551	4	3	30	28	478	69	143	319	159	16	16	16	16	17	6	
18	Morningside	656	20	27	16	30	5	4	6	674	4	14	80	34	95	101	201	431	219	130	19	31	31	6	3	
19	Okhurst	2862	66	111	64	102	22	33	33	2946	28	26	222	183	422	309	923	1827	932	109	33	60	60	13	28	
20	Polychronic	1335	48	111	37	99	23	3	3	1405	13	21	249	63	410	305	240	1068	491	169	31	61	61	32	37	
21	Richard Hills	1037	22	39	17	36	1	5	9	1084	13	19	42	40	199	171	417	827	419	101	35	66	66	32		
22	Riverside	1083	83	53	7	72	1	14	10	1140	29	42	368	88	360	133	431	1012	477	101	80	80	60	18		
23	St. Lake	614	28	50	8	43	2	14	4	641	4	13	73	36	137	122	199	404	254	60	50	50	60	18		
24	Wichita Ave.	592	25	37	7	24	23	12	7	595	14	18	52	48	144	94	94	385	201	60	43	43	11	15	16	
25	Granovine	193	3	3	2	2	9	2	2	122	3	3	7	7	26	29	34	96	56	17	17	17	18	11		
26	Haslet	841	47	90	20	111	12	14	2	850	18	36	191	75	388	146	337	946	444	19	25	25	5	5		
27	Hurst, First	192	16	66	8	1	1	1	1	88	6	8	24	7	33	10	27	77	59	10	12	12	12	11		
28	St. Paul	229	5	11	4	7	4	4	6	195	4	5	28	11	30	21	32	94	85	15	10	10	10	11		
29	Keller	229	5	11	4	7	4	4	6	195	4	5	28	11	30	21	32	94	85	15	10	10	10	11		
30	Kennedale	380	8	16	1	4	9	7	5	226	9	2	43	13	34	38	85	170	84	46	10	10	20	6		
31	Minter s Chapel	114	5	5	1	4	2	1	10	378	2	4	28	29	86	26	118	259	150	33	18	18	10	20		
32	Minor s Chapel	226	10	15	2	10	1	1	1	135	5	5	23	15	25	25	38	103	75	33	33	33	24	2		
33	Smithfield	139	3	3	4	4	3	1	2	239	3	3	35	20	62	38	74	194	121	27	27	24	24	6		
34	White s Chapel	139	3	3	4	4	3	1	2	239	3	3	35	20	62	38	74	194	121	27	27	24	24	6		
35	District Parsonage																									
36	Retired Ministers Homes																									
37	Col. & Wesley Foundation																									
Total		22919	884	1552	484	1238	230	227	187	23937	349	503	3134	1507	5950	3382	7092	17031	9285	1656	618	1094	482	249	68	
Total Last Year		21784	901	1876	377	1035	110	190	148	22919	352	557	2651	1427	6303	3178	7177	18085	9365	1439	1152	1135	428	377	102	
Increase		1171	17	176	107	203	120	37	39	1038	3	54	483	80	353	204	86	154	80	217	534	42	54	128	34	
Decrease																										
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	Aledo	137	9	2	1	11	3	8	2	125	3	30	8	9	9	19	34	81	40	7	7	7	7	7	7	
Richard P. Lord																										

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											ATTENDANCE								
			Total Full Members Reported this Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms			Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (include Line 24)	Total Church Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance of Children Additional Sessions	Average Attendance Meetings (include M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in Line 15)						
													Infants or Children	Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)																		
1	FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.		438	9	29	7	463	6	9	35	25	102	64	188	349	207	30	10	30	30	30	30	30	10	10	10	10						
2	Azie	Geo. M. Greenon	322	24	20	6	373	4	16	40	17	76	30	82	206	182	100	25	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18						
3	Benbrook	B. Thomas Tribble	183	5	8	2	184	3	2	21	20	15	5	48	123	84	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5						
4	Crowley	Robert Burch	78	42	4	1	123	3	23	19	166	271	293	702	1487	644	55	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30						
5	Dido	C. A. Sutton	2197	78	35	10	2444	21	23	291	33	189	309	395	1097	644	55	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30						
6	FT. Worth, Arlington Hts.	Fomer Knuck	421	10	35	5	454	7	4	65	33	189	309	395	1097	644	55	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30						
7	Bethel	Jos. I. Patterson	325	12	11	1	348	6	8	27	36	84	38	282	550	217	78	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39					
8	Boulevard	James Watson	279	3	7	2	284	3	3	28	109	198	120	438	557	482	148	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15					
9	Central	John Morphis	2413	26	26	5	2444	11	10	109	198	120	438	557	482	148	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15					
10	Diamond Hill	J. Don Hazlewood	316	19	16	3	341	11	10	9	301	73	273	752	1351	292	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172				
11	Edge Park	Leighton Farrell	645	29	69	16	741	19	29	199	56	301	73	273	752	1351	292	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172				
12	Edge Park	Gaston Fodee	5663	42	216	116	5845	52	52	372	106	987	461	1073	3693	1073	292	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172			
13	First	Wm. Lee Hankla	486	22	18	7	511	2	6	42	31	75	39	101	208	110	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66			
14	Grace	Thomas Sterck	280	30	33	8	331	2	6	36	10	48	39	101	208	110	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66			
15	Lake Worth	Wloyd Thrash	1144	30	85	14	1269	25	15	163	40	221	73	178	512	253	90	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
16	Matthews Mem.	Thomas Campbell	1100	27	31	8	1166	10	16	127	40	221	73	178	512	253	90	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
17	River Oaks	E. R. Gordon	326	5	12	6	343	4	6	20	16	163	93	232	262	800	416	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64		
18	River Oaks	James Campbell	1100	27	31	8	1166	10	16	127	40	221	73	178	512	253	90	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
19	St. John's	Gordon Dennis	308	23	29	11	377	3	21	73	39	120	35	197	391	237	82	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
20	St. Mark's	Charles Chadwick	608	23	29	11	702	3	31	68	79	151	111	199	540	318	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64		
21	St. Paul's	Lively Brown	325	12	11	1	348	6	8	27	36	84	38	282	550	217	78	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39		
22	Trinity	J. Edgar Avenport	532	19	25	4	565	4	12	23	34	120	66	141	370	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
23	Wesley	R. Henry Price	908	70	148	38	1194	24	26	380	60	435	191	465	1151	647	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165		
24	Wesley	Carl P. McShay	205	24	25	3	243	14	10	108	24	192	16	70	332	186	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66		
25	Western Hills	Roy L. Crawford	177	9	9	2	177	1	7	9	12	36	35	40	123	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66		
26	Saginaw																																
27	District Persimmon																																
28	Retired Ministers Homes																																
29	Col. & Wesley Foundation																																
30	Hospital																																
	Total		22732	531	1054	280	22663	261	318	2895	1291	4757	2372	7054	15474	7762	1485	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	
	Total Last Year		22594	566	1205	385	22323	314	335	2790	1258	4955	2650	7250	16022	7923	1672	729	729	729	729	729	729	729	729	729	729	729	729	729	729	729	
	Increase		138	35	151	96	158	151	17	105	33	198	178	205	548	161	187	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	
	Decrease																																

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	Bluffdale	73	1	1		2		1	4	69		7	8	8	8	7	31	54	34							
2	Carlton	85	2	2				1	1	82		8	8	8	11	5	30	35	34							
3	Lampkin	34	1	1		5		3	4	63		2	2	5	10	2	21	54	25							
4	Purvis	40	4	0		3				43		1	5	5	11	8	30	38	25							
5	Clarette	49	4	1						51		2	4	6	8	8	26	43	21							
6	Pleasant Hill	52	1	1						51		2	6	6	8	8	24	46	30							
7	Clifton	414	7	13		18		4	4	393		28	28	12	48	38	87	185	124						1	
8	Cranfill Gap	105	1	1		2			1	101		6	6	10	12	9	15	45	30						18	
9	Lanham	32				2				30				6	2	9	15	45	30							
10	Crawford	166	2	5		6		2	3	164		25	25	10	15	9	88	121	70							
11	Dublin	430	14	16		21		2	7	439		10	10	21	27	26	88	162	105							
12	Evant Parish, Evant	191	3	3		2				139		12	12	11	23	23	50	116	71							
13	Bee House	33						3	3	27		4	4	6	9	7	29	27	14							
14	Pearl	46				1		4		41		5	5	5	9	4	20	29	14							
15	Gatesville	768	16	22		19		5	15	768		50	50	60	102	77	265	504	216							
16	Gatesville Ct.: Keners Cbp.	66	3	3		1		1		70		3	2	8	19	8	35	70	30							
17	Elath	65				1				66		2	2	2		10	10	14	15							
18	Greens Creek	74	1	1						72		3	3	7		10	47	64	37							
19	Lingleville	56								56		12	12	3		9	40	56	20							
20	Hamilton	628	12	19		18		3	11	628		6	6	32	109	47	163	351	241							
21	Hico	337	3	8		1		1	7	338		2	19	18	45	20	116	199	112							
22	Huckabay	32	2	2						36		1	1	4	4	4	10	8	26							
23	Fairy	27	2	2						25		2	3	2	5	5	12	19	15							
24	Hannibal	34	3	1		1		1	1	38		3	3	1	1	3	8	17	14							
25	Iredell	148	4	6		3		1	6	149		1	1	10	16	18	35	79	50							
26	Ireland	36	2	1		1		1	1	37		2	2	5	1	5	12	21	14							
27	Bethel	45								45				4		5	12	21	14							
28	Levita	52								51				4		5	23	38	25							
29	Jonesboro	110	4	4		7		1	2	104		1	1	9		10	50	91	56							
30	Turnersville	84	1	1		1		1	2	104		1	1	8		11	65	41	21							
31	McGregor	643	11	7		42		6	6	614		4	67	40	135	48	166	389	242							
32	Meridian	316	2	13		6		5	5	320		3	3	14	25	20	140	199	117							
33	Morgan Mill	67	2	3		2		1	1	67		2	2	6	7	11	35	59	35							
34	Morgan	93	7	3		2		2	2	100		5	5	8	24	11	43	86	40							
35	Kopperl	91	6	4		2		1	1	100		4	4	8	18	20	40	86	44							
36	Mosheim	61				2		1	2	56		8	8	4	6	4	20	34	20							
37	Cayote	68	2	3		2		1	2	72		11	11	7	20	2	28	56	56							
38	Oglesby	156	1	3		5		2	2	154		9	9	16	22	8	78	124	63							
39	Pidcocke	46	1	1				10		37				2		8	21	40	35							
40	Purnela	21	15							36				2		6	1	15	10							
41	Topsy	38								30				2		7	21	30	22							
42	Stephenville, First	853	14	33		25		8	12	842		4	60	61	115	126	233	595	292							
43	Stephenville: Oakdale	158	1	11		5		7	7	164		7	7	20	30	17	59	125	68							
44	Bunyan	37								36				4		1	13	18	9							
45	Valley Mills Par.: Val. Mills	211	7	14		22		4	1	206		1	10	18	26	42	86	172	87							
46	Compton	17				3		1	1	13		3	3	3		10	13	10	10							
47	Walnut Springs	168	4	3		2		3	3	170		2	4	11	9	16	62	98	62							
48	District Parsonage																									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											ATTENDANCE					
			Total Full Members	Received this Year on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer from Other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add Lines 18, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)							
																											1	2	3	4	5	6	7
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																																	
49	Retired Ministers Homes																																
50	Wesley Foundation																																
	Total		7366	185	214	28	34	55	117	7337	52	78	418	525	971	727	2542	4765	2763	305	136		256										
	Total Last Year		7887	184	247	37	49	21	115	7386	61	91	428	523	1003	698	2641	4888	2609	463	254		328		179	46	12						
	Increase		1	1	33	9	15	35	2	29	9	13	10	2	32	29	99	123	146	58	118		70		20	36	29						
	Decrease																																
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																																	
1	Bartlett	Homer Pumprey	306	1	2	2	6	7	1	297	5	1	43	26	51	20	71	168	114														
2	Granger		91	18	21	3	25	9	10	89	2	19	32	186	18	3	26	53	32														
3	Balton	Nolan M. Fisher	652	1	3	10	15	1	3	659	12	5	79	67	24	105	152	485	230														
4	Coppras Cove	J. Wm. Oliver	384	1	3	10	15	1	3	400	6	24	67	24	167	65	115	371	202														
5	Edly	W. W. Pittman	136	1	4	4	6	2	4	124	1	5	5	9	13	5	44	71	41														
6	Buceville		63	1	2	1	2	2	7	56	3	3	3	3	3	4	10	20	12														
7	Florence	Robert Puckney	202	3	4	1	14	20	2	171	1	3	19	11	17	29	50	107	72														
8	Georgetown, First	Richard R. Smith	716	11	20	4	19	2	6	715	9	2	100	29	86	197	165	477	200														
9	Georgetown, First		99	5	3	4	9	2	2	96	2	4	5	5	23	20	15	63	27														
10	Georgetown, St. John	Robert H. Briles	245	2	4	3	3	1	4	244	2	2	39	11	53	20	21	105	65														
11	Weir		69	1	3	1	3	1	1	68	1	13	9	2	11	18	22	24	11														
12	Holland	Eric Nye	98	15	3	3	3	3	3	110	3	13	9	15	18	47	89	53	6														
13	Hutto	M. S. Jordon, Jr.	111	3	3	3	2	2	2	110	3	13	9	7	8	14	6	35	22														
14	Jarral	John Lukert	95	2	1	3	9	8	12	89	3	12	8	8	12	9	44	73	23														
15	Killeen, First	C. D. Wooten	854	14	4	6	53	4	8	850	11	8	82	35	299	81	250	665	316														
16	St. Andrew	J. W. Sellers	166	7	47	13	15	15	21	218	6	30	37	11	74	21	25	131	87														
17	Little River	E. C. Hewitt	196	6	8	8	14	8	2	186	3	6	37	12	15	18	35	80	65														
18	Moody, First	Otis Brown	282	3	5	3	3	3	4	283	3	2	18	14	17	19	70	120	69														
19	Moody-Leon	W. E. Williams	127	2	1	1	1	1	1	123	3	1	1	7	16	7	25	55	45														
20	Nolanville	W. H. Kincaid	95	1	1	1	1	1	2	95	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1														
21	Rogers	Wayne Murph	130	11	10	5	3	1	2	125	5	10	10	8	12	13	30	63	32														
22	Round Rock	B. L. Giles	172	2	8	5	2	2	1	165	6	2	5	13	26	17	39	95	58														
23	Salado	John Davis	153	11	10	5	2	1	1	185	2	2	19	18	73	38	41	96	52														
24	Taylor, First	John Allen	492	2	10	10	4	3	7	471	6	44	44	19	19	18	81	214	126														

25	Tenth St.	278	5	2	1	3	1	4	3	9	275	15	19	38	13	49	44	31	137	74	5	25	5	26	3		
26	Temple, First	1329	52	91	8	89	73	3	3	9	1306	15	19	246	130	344	202	566	1242	559	64	25	64	26	3		
27	Seventh St.	888	20	26	8	38	8	12	11	11	823	7	19	116	81	157	103	276	617	282	35	15	35	9	3		
28	St. Paul	217	2	15	13	13	1	1	1	1	219	3	2	52	14	82	33	71	200	79	12	18	12	8	2		
29	Temple Ct.: Cedar Creek	79	4	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	82	4	2	2	7	8	8	14	37	17	37	17	17	17	2		
30	Oenaville	40	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	42	4	2	2	5	3	3	4	16	28	20	10	10	10	1		
31	Stockton Chapel	35	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	68	3	3	3	5	3	3	8	15	31	10	10	10	10	1		
32	Thrawl	67	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	68	3	3	3	8	12	2	18	40	34	34	34	34	34	1		
33	Beaukiss	40	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	41	3	3	3	8	15	13	30	66	45	8	8	8	8	3		
34	Lawrence Chapel	32	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	2	5	8	16	24	9	53	102	54	54	54	54	54	3		
35	Troy	137	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	142	2	5	8	16	24	9	53	102	54	54	54	54	54	3		
36	District Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Retired Ministers Homes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Col. & Wesley Foundation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Homes for the Aged	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		9016	224	368	71	379	126	56	114	9004	102	142	1115	625	1932	1183	2566	6006	3180	352	193	414	148	232	84		
Total Last Year		8856	284	432	92	372	114	57	107	9016	123	181	1119	647	1921	1040	2563	6171	3220	3220	15	171	246	121	27		
Increase		160	64	21	7	7	12	1	7	12	21	39	4	22	11	43	3	135	40	40	337	22	2	111	57		
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WACO DISTRICT																											
1	Aquilla	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	Lebanon	48	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	48	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
3	Wesley Chapel	151	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	151	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
4	Besqueville	156	0	4	6	15	14	1	1	4	125	8	10	2	7	12	29	56	182	45	30	10	18	6	6		
5	China Springs	137	0	4	6	26	2	2	2	2	141	2	5	7	17	30	11	88	104	58	6	8	18	2	3		
6	Tim Mott	194	5	12	2	4	3	3	3	3	194	3	3	3	11	32	40	82	165	39	16	28	18	2	3		
7	Hewitt	174	5	12	2	4	3	3	3	3	194	3	3	3	11	32	40	82	165	39	16	28	18	2	3		
8	Leroy	500	5	9	9	10	1	6	2	516	5	6	8	12	24	34	12	22	60	55	14	14	14	1	2		
9	Orona	900	7	7	7	15	3	6	2	924	7	6	12	26	64	41	150	283	167	67	30	18	18	1	2		
10	Mart	61	7	7	7	15	3	6	2	924	7	6	12	26	64	41	150	283	167	67	30	18	18	1	2		
11	Miers Settlement	80	7	7	7	15	3	6	2	924	7	6	12	26	64	41	150	283	167	67	30	18	18	1	2		
12	Mooreville	928	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	928	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
13	Perry	125	1	7	7	3	3	3	3	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14	Ray	125	1	7	7	3	3	3	3	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15	Spangleville	156	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	156	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
16	Waco	139	10	57	6	29	1	6	3	173	6	10	18	12	45	17	45	114	340	25	44	16	15	2	3		
17	Ashbury	441	11	9	11	28	8	1	11	413	10	9	50	27	87	37	189	340	150	77	44	18	15	2	3		
18	Asbury Ave	2927	46	107	6	98	8	26	40	2922	15	13	97	141	268	308	967	1684	771	76	52	75	15	30	3		
19	Brookview	595	20	37	12	46	3	3	4	611	7	19	67	28	125	59	161	423	215	35	12	22	15	30	3		
20	Christ Church	158	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	158	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
21	Cogdell Church	568	25	55	14	40	2	5	2	613	13	3	171	31	184	89	160	464	225	92	22	40	29	23	8		
22	First	1286	28	15	15	77	4	12	13	1322	8	15	101	87	92	72	333	584	316	58	11	53	40	8			
23	Herring Ave	1438	14	36	4	54	4	5	18	1411	5	16	139	84	132	133	375	724	339	69	157	39	40	29	8		
24	Hillcrest	242	2	15	4	37	17	1	1	209	1	1	37	13	40	17	35	105	69	65	12	11	11	11	11		
25	Lakeview	281	2	11	4	16	1	5	5	288	3	2	10	16	96	29	46	187	101	101	12	7	7	7	7		
26	St. John's	1388	44	54	4	114	9	17	13	1350	8	18	65	52	167	137	453	809	427	53	53	53	53	53	53		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE								
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE								
			Total Full Members	Reported this Year on	Profession of Faith	Restored	Received by Transfer	From Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms	Reparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Church Membership (Add Lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)				
1	WACO DISTRICT		298	5	30	2	2	2	7	4	3	2	16	72	42	108	288	115	595	416	622	18	18	22	22	20	20	20	11	11	16	24	6		
27	St. Luke's	Jack C. Daniels	298	5	30	2	2	7	4	3	2	16	72	42	108	288	115	595	416	622	18	18	22	22	20	20	20	11	11	16	24	6			
28	Service Men	A. B. McCown	918	67	84	22	4	14	8	14	4	30	122	224	115	184	574	294	22	22	22	39	39	22	22	20	20	20	11	11	16	24	6		
29	Sparks Men	Frank L. Turner	501	14	16	5	5	6	3	6	1	24	93	37	128	282	153	20	20	20	20	20	11	11	20	20	20	20	11	11	16	24	6		
30	Trinity	Gilbert Herrell	772	9	62	5	44	3	8	10	7	50	181	108	284	629	330	130	35	35	35	60	60	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
31	West	Lloyd Sansom	188	6	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	13	28	17	29	87	47	70	12	12	12	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
32	Woodway	Boyce Vardiman	145	8	37	4	8	8	8	8	8	12	76	29	55	172	70	47	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55		
33	District Personnel																																		
34	Retired Ministers Homes																																		
35	Col. & Wesley Foundation																																		
36	Homes for Children & Youth																																		
	Total		14447	379	695	109	753	73	120	155	14529	148	220	1380	838	2320	1544	4287	4613	595	416	622	221	221	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
	Total Last Year		14441	316	519	126	559	132	132	132	14447	173	208	1294	905	2393	1457	4207	4766	683	181	584	221	221	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	
	Increase		6	63	176	17	194	59	12	23	82	25	12	96	67	73	107	20	33	153	38	38	90	90	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	
	Decrease																																		
1	WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		137	1	4	13	4	4	2	3	123	10	18	5	59	95	54	54	595	416	622	11	11	22	22	20	20	20	11	11	16	24	6		
2	Abbott	Raly Cooper	137	1	4	13	4	4	2	3	123	10	18	5	59	95	54	54	595	416	622	11	11	22	22	20	20	20	11	11	16	24	6		
3	Vaughn	H. A. Owens, Jr.	53	1	3	4	2	2	2	3	41	1	4	4	24	41	23	23	24	24	24	4	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
4	Coon Creek	Tom Price	17	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	24	1	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
5	Bardwell		49	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	52	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
6	Boyce		44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7	Forreston		57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8	Bethel	Lloyd Coker	129	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	124	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
9	Britton-Brandon: Dynum	H. A. Owens, Jr.	52	4	2	1	3	11	1	1	86	3	15	12	16	9	29	66	32	32	32	8	8	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
10	Brandon	Terrell Nelson	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11	Ennis	Sidney Roberts	797	18	20	29	20	1	11	12	820	5	8	35	47	87	71	211	416	269	120	10	10	32	32	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
12	Ferris	John Harper	377	2	9	3	3	3	3	3	375	2	2	12	28	50	34	78	190	123	86	24	24	50	50	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
13	Hillsboro: First	Cecil Ellis	902	6	32	10	63	71	10	12	794	7	5	79	40	101	75	240	456	272	130	26	26	50	50	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	
14	Hillsboro: Lane Street	Thad E. Son	348	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	334	4	4	19	18	30	16	102	166	84	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
15	Hillsboro: Matthew Mem.	Wm. P. Treude	145	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	145	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
16	Malone		62	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	51	2	6	11	2	32	51	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	METHODIST MEN'S CLUB													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS												
		CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)						W.S.C.S.			MEMBERSHIP				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS												
		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		CHURCH SCHOOLS		W.S.C.S.		MEMBERSHIP		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 18)	Number of Churches	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Perseverances	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Bldgs. and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Debt, on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Tithers	Average Attendance							
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b								
CISCO DISTRICT																											
33 Olney.....	W. N. Dunson.....	4	1	90	18	19	62	195	1	1	16	1	203500	28500	1070	7529	231	228									
34 Palo Pinto.....	Joe Worley.....	11	1	26	3	5	19	517	1	1	26	1	22500	7500			48	50									
35 Ward Mt.....	W. C. Crawford.....	4	1	25	2	4					4	1	9000	4000			31	36									
37 Soranton.....	W. A. Flynn.....	5	1	85	7	5	90	275	1	1	88	1	7000	2500			15	21									
38 Ranger.....	D. L. Barnes.....	22	1	27	2	2	34	404	1	1	5	1	176000	17250	1500		321	191									
39 Rising Star.....	J. L. Glaze.....	1	1	38	1	8					6	1	65000	15000			165	110									
40 Strawn.....													135000	30000			79	79									
41 District Parsonage														62703													
42 Retired Ministers Homes																											
43 Col. & Wesley Foundations																											
Total.....		140	39	1245	157	244	1018	10908	19	1018	308	177	40	2200335	412603	125694	140618	178	2764								
Total Last Year.....		408	40	1212	154	226	1014	4551	17	1014	302	199	40	2170935	344287	68679	145171	100									
Increase.....				33	3	18	4	857	2	6	22			30000	68316	57015	78										
Decrease.....		269	1																								
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																											
1 Acton.....	Noah W. McCain.....	1	1	35		6	14	13	1	14		7	1	6000	6000			38	30								
2 Cresson.....		1	1	30		6	10	10		10		2	1	40000	3000			28	26								
3 Alvarado.....	W. C. Taylor, Jr.....	1	1	60	6	12	39	470	1	15	17	1	80000	17500	1100		210	180									
4 Barnesville.....		1	1	60		51						1	2000					15	10								
5 Bethel.....	James L. Helms.....	26	1	3	6	6	12	184	1	12	184	1	8100	5700	900			22	13								
6 Greenwood.....		13	1	2	2	4	50	87		87		1	5200					12	9								
7 Bethesda.....	James D. Abel.....	1	1	6	3	2	219	10		10	12	1	6550	3000				36	23								
8 Annetta.....		1	1	6	3	2	163	80		80		1	3800					25	13								
9 Weiland.....		1	1	6	1	1						1	3400					8	7								
10 Blum.....	Joe Davis.....	24	1	8	5	4	15	97	1	15	12	1	11000	10700	3800			53	32								
11 Rio Vista.....		48	1	15	1	6	13	3	1	16	5	1	15000	3500				45	28								
12 Brook.....	Jerden Davis.....	1	1	5	1	5	13	8		8	1	1	9500					28	26								
13 Dennis.....		1	1	7	1	2	14	19		19	1	1	6500					22	13								
14 Burlington.....	W. L. Milner.....	4	1	75	10	23	31	188	1	188	1	44	1	112500	8000			219	199								
15 Canill.....	Harold Orr.....	20	1	20	1	4	103	51		51	3		4000	4000			42	40									

25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
1 Arlington, Aldersgate	16	1	341	24	33	108	2170	2170	1	1	17	1	200000	150000	165500	614	417		
2 Epworth	21	1	70	3	16	62	302	302	1	25	4	4	158000	180000	195000	900	224		
3 First	21	1	301	90	31	292	347	347	1	60	20	2	73743	47524	2208	19706	1348	1140	
4 Good Shepherd	21	1	66	21	16	26	235	235	1	22	2	1	45000	15750	17000	17000	282	161	
5 St. Stephen	3	1	52	3	11	18	215	215	1	10	5	1	82000	13100	14000	14000	72	71	
6 Bedford	3	1	82	3	9	18	246	246	1	16	1	1	96000	19800	20000	51000	138	75	
7 Colleyville	3	1	63	2	7	18	194	194	1	16	1	1	51000	4000	38000	70300	378	278	
8 Delbert Taylor	12	1	150	12	22	60	640	640	1	30	8	1	221800	17100	70300	393	278		
9 Robert Haynes	8	1	48	4	16	38	591	591	1	27	4	1	19500	24500	19000	19000	148	78	
10 Gaither Day	8	1	158	20	22	74	503	503	1	45	3	1	133000	10500	25735	250	198		
11 Dean Franklin	18	1	101	7	11	43	88	88	1	26	2	1	150000	18500	39713	212	198		
12 Ash Crescent	18	1	90	22	16	74	156	156	1	30	6	1	155000	22000	57000	395	206		
13 Carter Park	4	1	45	27	18	38	432	432	1	25	1	1	155000	22000	57000	162	147		
14 Davis Memorial	4	1	45	27	18	38	432	432	1	25	1	1	155000	22000	57000	162	147		
15 Theodore Spencer	4	1	90	2	16	43	217	217	1	26	1	1	61400	16800	16000	187	174		
16 Robert Richmond	16	1	110	4	25	99	549	549	1	69	3	1	130000	22500	19000	1570	341		
17 W. I. Reynolds	33	1	212	41	22	161	875	875	1	55	5	1	354500	36000	12414	863	623		
18 N. H. Kupietz, Jr.	28	1	78	39	30	41	354	354	1	154	20	1	218000	30000	16320	1144	865		
19 D. L. McCree	22	2	81	3	22	75	650	650	1	65	25	1	283500	35000	144578	314	316		
20 R. A. Brooks, Jr.	28	1	227	47	38	360	1168	1168	1	225	85	1	932014	29590	89060	1675	1312		
21 Jackson C. Oglesby	79	1	146	40	26	120	1442	1442	1	51	16	1	275000	10000	4300	737	600		
22 Polychrome	28	1	158	16	24	154	893	893	1	45	12	1	270000	23000	62000	643	499		
23 Richard Hills	10	1	198	102	26	114	2096	2096	1	100	20	1	185000	37000	10000	573	459		
24 St. Verside	10	1	127	22	21	71	641	641	1	53	2	1	170875	16000	71000	350	314		
25 White Ave.	12	1	110	16	24	64	294	294	1	30	10	1	112500	35500	19598	342	224		
26 Ernest DeWald	12	1	110	16	24	64	294	294	1	30	10	1	112500	35500	19598	342	224		
27 John Merritt	12	1	110	16	24	64	294	294	1	30	10	1	112500	35500	19598	342	224		
28 J. R. Jones	12	1	110	16	24	64	294	294	1	30	10	1	112500	35500	19598	342	224		
29 Hurst First	12	1	110	16	24	64	294	294	1	30	10	1	112500	35500	19598	342	224		
30 St. Paul	12	1	110	16	24	64	294	294	1	30	10	1	112500	35500	19598	342	224		
31 J. R. Jones	12	1	110	16	24	64	294	294	1	30	10	1	112500	35500	19598	342	224		
32 Kennebec	3	1	15	10	6	97	249	249	1	46	18	1	129000	24000	20687	4000	457	412	
33 Minter's Chapel	10	1	72	6	19	39	221	221	1	24	84	1	10000	24000	20687	4000	457	412	
34 White's Chapel	12	1	69	7	4	15	103	103	1	12	2	1	139000	45000	15075	15075	68	35	
35 District Parsonage	12	1	69	7	4	15	103	103	1	12	2	1	139000	45000	15075	15075	68	35	
36 Retired Ministers Homes	12	1	69	7	4	15	103	103	1	12	2	1	139000	45000	15075	15075	68	35	
37 Col. & Wesley Foundation	12	1	69	7	4	15	103	103	1	12	2	1	139000	45000	15075	15075	68	35	
Total	332	34	3731	682	632	2770	10447	10447	20	1387	420	34	8996332	665099	2983538	2598383	4250	13053	10851
Total Last Year	314	33	4141	613	648	2762	25694	25694	31	1404	395	33	5872359	585875	148239	1848134	3196	13053	10851
Increase	18	1	410	39	16	8	6147	6147	2	17	25	1	3123973	79224	2835299	750249	1054	1054	1054
Decrease																			
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	43a	43b
1 Alede	1	1	46	5	7	14	45	45	1	1	4	1	23500	13500	41	42	43a	43b	
Richard P. Lord	1	1	46	5	7	14	45	45	1	1	4	1	23500	13500	41	42	43a	43b	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										METHODIST MEN'S CLUB										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.					MEMBERSHIP					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.					MEMBERSHIP					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b						
Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 10)	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not Using Approved Method Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Wesleyan Service	Number Chartered Community Groups	Number Chartered Community Groups	Membership	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Debt, on Bids, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Members	Average Attendance Morning Worship								
2 Azle.....	1	65	8	17	47	1	1	142	1	10	1	116000	12000	76000	76000	233	187										
3 Banbrook.....	12	50	20	16	351	1	1	351	1	30	1	165000	15000	15000	15000	173	150										
4 Crowley.....	1	30	5	12	955	1	1	955	1	15	1	35000	10000	25400	25400	97	94										
5 Dido.....	1	13	15	5	35	1	1	35	1	42	1	35000	10000	25400	25400	116	116										
6 Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.	200	200	50	42	101	1	1	101	1	62	1	68000	48000	13000	13000	37	20										
7 Bethel.....	1	140	8	15	663	1	1	663	1	23	1	68000	19000	48000	48000	16	98										
8 Boulevard.....	1	66	8	15	1037	1	1	1037	1	148	1	176000	20000	5669	5669	223	200										
9 Calvary.....	1	70	4	14	32	1	1	32	1	18	1	70000	20000	5000	5000	273	314										
10 Central.....	1	44	19	21	230	1	1	230	1	75	1	570000	31308	240500	174304	1022	1055										
11 Diamond Hill.....	1	84	4	5	30	1	1	30	1	75	1	102000	8000	17000	84000	81	154										
12 Edge Park.....	1	202	14	21	782	1	1	782	1	205	1	161000	16000	20000	20000	321	320										
13 First.....	147	277	26	59	7141	1	1	7141	1	205	1	2660000	70000	20000	215107	400	265										
14 Grace.....	1	62	13	17	152	1	1	152	1	13	1	145000	35000	9500	9500	149	120										
15 Lake Worth.....	20	48	7	8	1309	1	1	1309	1	133	1	936892	18500	22612	22612	1169	782										
16 Matthews Mem.....	15	280	22	36	2469	1	1	2469	1	60	1	181218	20000	9584	9584	372	276										
17 Ridgela.....	1	119	10	30	88	1	1	88	1	34	1	357000	20000	103500	103500	572	368										
18 River Oaks.....	1	162	18	11	1024	1	1	1024	1	19	1	125000	15000	782	782	176	182										
19 St. John's.....	1	140	13	24	20	1	1	20	1	42	1	138000	20000	4800	4800	206	203										
20 St. Mark's.....	1	118	13	24	112	1	1	112	1	86	1	315500	20000	4871	4871	419	403										
21 St. Paul's.....	1	140	15	25	86	1	1	86	1	35	1	280000	20000	4300	4300	293	242										
22 Trinity.....	1	30	11	17	62	1	1	62	1	56	1	82000	18000	2000	2000	416	358										
23 Wesley.....	1	240	36	26	410	1	1	410	1	55	1	398000	51500	22404	22404	450	435										
24 Westcliff.....	1	87	19	12	153	1	1	153	1	29	1	103271	19800	3340	3340	131	84										
25 Western Hills.....	1	30	7	9	35	1	1	35	1	4	1	23000	8000	300	300	104	87										
26 Saginaw.....													35375														
27 District Parsonage.....													7563091														
28 Retired Ministers Homes.....													541773														
29 Col. & Wesley Foundation.....													513158														
30 Hosptal.....													660370														
Total.....	379	26	2775	339	505	14	26	2680	15794	22	1251	26	15664954	541773	1548788	2607580	1266	11735	7515								
Total Last Year.....	403	26	2577	388	486	22	26	2448	20789	22	1233	26	8031917	513158	319774	1947210	3397										
Increase.....			198	47	10	8		232	4945		18		7633037	28615	1229014	660370											
Decrease.....	24										206																

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
1	Bluffdale		1	13		7	175	1	20	149	1	20	10	1	18000	4000		2100		45	41
2	Carlton		1	20		2		1						1	5000	2500		400		46	35
3	Campton		1	20		4								1	5000					35	32
4	Purvis		1	42	1	4								1	6550	3000		850		24	20
5	Clairette		1	42	2	4								1	7145	3000				34	16
6	Pleasant Hill		1	57	5	4								1	10000	26000		14480		34	13
7	Clifton Gap	32	1	20		4								1	70000	3200				209	143
8	Langston		1	22		1								1	15000					9	15
9	Frank Stone		1	42		6	440	1	28	197	1	24	2	1	22000	9000				74	84
10	Gene Chalmers		1	29	8	13	400	1	66	232	1	17	12	1	100000	18000				273	163
11	Evant Parish, Evant	2	1	29	3	8		1	24	17				1	50000	7000				111	73
12	Base House	1	1	9		4								1	1100					18	15
13	Beal		1	105	16	3								1	1500					18	15
14	Gatesville, First		1	45		12								1	15840	26000				412	256
15	Gatesville Ct., KeenensCup		1	35		3								1	3500	8000				40	16
16	Fratt		1	35		4								1	3000					45	14
17	Greens Creek		1	88		4								1	5500					25	31
18	Langleville		1	49	1	10								1	2000					26	35
19	Hamilton	30	1	88	12	18								1	138000	18000		14311		347	306
20	Hico	10	1	49	1	10								1	80000	8500				206	220
21	Huckabay		1	50		4								1	4000	3000				25	23
22	Fairy		1	50		1								1	2500					25	23
23	Hannibal		1	62		2								1	3000	9000				16	16
24	Iredell		1	12		3								1	17200					75	50
25	Ireland		1	8		3								1	10000					15	12
26	Bethel		1	14		4								1	4000					15	17
27	Levia		1	14		4								1	6000					17	16
28	Jonesboro	3	1	22		7								1	18000	3000				32	29
29	Turnersville	2	1	43		7	135							1	4510	5500		300		32	29
30	McGregor	11	1	115	1	19	60							1	255000	29000		4252		350	17
31	Meridian	5	1	26	2	11								1	100000	13000		16963		193	127
32	Morgan Mill	7	1	25	2	5								1	10000	5000				40	40
33	Morgan		1	8	5	7								1	10000	5000				62	60
34	Kopperl		1	10	5	7								1	6000	7500				54	55
35	Mesheim		1	10	5	3								1	6000	7500				29	14
36	Cayote		1	29	1	5								1	28000	12500				70	24
37	Oglesby		1	20		8	415							1	8000	4000				29	17
38	Pidcocke	6	1	20		5								1	8000					29	17
39	Purnela		1	74		2								1	4500					29	17
40	Topsy		1	130		2								1	212000	21588				14	6
41	Stephenville, First	25	1	40	10	13								1	11000	7500				506	451
42	Stephenville, Oakdale	26	1	40	1	10								1	1800	1500		292		87	70
43	Bunyan	3	1	74	7	11								1	66000	9500				106	80
44	Valley Mills Par.: Val. Mills		1	42	4	6								1	6000	3200				106	80
45	Compton		1	42		6								1	22000	33000				86	82
46	Walnut Springs		1	42		6								1	22000	33000				86	82
47	District Parsonage	4	1	42	4	6								1	22000	33000		3750		86	82

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										METHODIST MEN'S CLUB										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																		
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.					Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Equipment, Parsonages	Current Expenses	Tithers	Average Attendance																
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39									40	41	42	43a	43b											
27	St. Luke's	Jack K. Daniels	4	1	65	3	12	88	1	20	88	1	20	88	1	20	88	1	20	88	1	20	88	1	20	88	1	20	88	1	20	88	1	20	88	1	20	88	1	20	88
28	Service Mem.	A. B. McCown	5	1	150	36	27	36	1	36	432	1	36	432	1	36	432	1	36	432	1	36	432	1	36	432	1	36	432	1	36	432	1	36	432	1	36	432	1	36	432
29	Sparks Mem.	Frank L. Turner	11	1	42	1	17	57	1	69	27	1	69	27	1	69	27	1	69	27	1	69	27	1	69	27	1	69	27	1	69	27	1	69	27	1	69	27	1	69	27
30	Trinity	Gilbert Farrell	1	1	39	8	20	53	1	121	57	1	121	57	1	121	57	1	121	57	1	121	57	1	121	57	1	121	57	1	121	57	1	121	57	1	121	57	1	121	57
31	West	Lloyd Sansom	1	1	51	6	12	49	1	18	49	1	18	49	1	18	49	1	18	49	1	18	49	1	18	49	1	18	49	1	18	49	1	18	49	1	18	49	1	18	49
32	Woodway	Boyce Vardiman	1	1	55	6	12	51	1	18	51	1	18	51	1	18	51	1	18	51	1	18	51	1	18	51	1	18	51	1	18	51	1	18	51	1	18	51	1	18	51
33	District Parsonage																																								
34	Retired Ministers Homes																																								
35	Col. & Wesley Foundation																																								
36	Homes for Children & Youth																																								
	Total		260	32	1405	269	386	11	2086	29	1508	7014	17	690	610	32	6064502	504870	7908610	303518	8038	6729																			
	Total Last Year		255	32	1613	169	371	22	1492	29	1648	7987	15	627	744	32	3677445	475026	108760	370761																					
	Increase		14		118	100	15	11	574		50	973	2	2	134		3287057	29804	7733841	37243																					
	Decrease																																								
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b																			
1	Abbott	Raylw Cooper	13	1	30	1	8	17	1	17	217	1	17	217	1	17	217	1	17	217	1	17	217	1	17	217	1	17	217	1	17	217	1	17	217	1	17	217	1	17	217
2	Vaughn		2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3	Coast Creek		1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4	Bardwell	Tom Price	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	Boyce		1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	Forreston		2	1	8	5	5	9	1	9	88	1	9	88	1	9	88	1	9	88	1	9	88	1	9	88	1	9	88	1	9	88	1	9	88	1	9	88	1	9	88
7	Bethel	Lloyd Coker	1	1	22	4	6	2	1	17	88	1	17	88	1	17	88	1	17	88	1	17	88	1	17	88	1	17	88	1	17	88	1	17	88	1	17	88	1	17	88
8	Byrum	H. A. Owens, Jr.	1	1	3	4	2	2	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23
9	Bynum-Brandon: Bynum	Terrell Nelson	1	1	5	5	6	6	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23
10	Brandon		30	1	5	14	17	6	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23	1	9	23
11	Ennis	Sidney Roberts	16	1	35	2	13	385	1	99	385	1	99	385	1	99	385	1	99	385	1	99	385	1	99	385	1	99	385	1	99	385	1	99	385	1	99	385	1	99	385
12	Farris	John Harper	1	1	35	2	13	153	1	56	153	1	56	153	1	56	153	1	56	153	1	56	153	1	56	153	1	56	153	1	56	153	1	56	153	1	56	153	1	56	153
13	Hillsboro, First	Cecil Ellis	1	1	64	7	14	58	1	163	58	1	163	58	1	163	58	1	163	58	1	163	58	1	163	58	1	163	58	1	163	58	1	163	58	1	163	58	1	163	58
14	Hillsboro, Second	Thad E. Son	1	1	26	1	12	875	1	35	875	1	35	875	1	35	875	1	35	875	1	35	875	1	35	875	1	35	875	1	35	875	1	35	875	1	35	875	1	35	875
15	Hillsboro, Matthew Mem.	Wm. P. Treude	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
16	Malone		1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND							
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b			
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate (Pastor)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund	Apportioned	Episcopal Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Conference Special	District Administration Fund	Methodist Mission Home of Texas
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																									
1 Ballinger	Carroll Thompson	1302	710	15270	1740	7500	7500	4500	7500	600	750	150	150	150	150	1275	1275	300	300	300	300	550	150		
2 Bangs	Jack Riley	681	681	518	661	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	450	450	450	765	765	180	180	180	180	175	180		
3 Blank	Leon Berry, III	5368	500	518	150	2880	2880	2880	2880	2880	288	288	288	288	288	57	57	115	115	115	115	50	50		
4 Brownwood: Central	Ben Bremser	3235	300	18503	2450	8000	8000	8000	8000	800	800	800	800	800	800	185	185	340	340	340	340	550	180		
5 First	John Johnson	500	170	547	280	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	300	300	300	300	170	170	340	340	340	340	670	170		
6 Johnson Men	Dean Johnson																								
7 Burket Ct.: Bucket	Tom Smith		250	400	45	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	100	100	100	100	100	20	20	40	40	40	40	32	60		
8 Echo	Glen Cove																								
9 Glen Cove	Marvin Bledsoe	17785	11551	16668	1462	7600	7600	7600	7600	7600	40	42	8	8	68	68	16	16	16	16	32	470			
10 Coleman: First	G. M. Seipp	382	50	1674	408	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	380	380	380	380	380	76	76	152	152	152	152	140	76		
11 Trinity	Plez Todd	1800	890	5315	500	6200	6200	6200	6200	6200	100	100	100	100	100	224	224	448	448	448	448	248	120		
12 Comanche	Philip Lopes																								
13 Comanche Ct.: Sidney	Proctor		14		44	500	500	500	500	500	50	50	50	50	50	10	10	20	20	20	20	8	8		
14 Proctor	Roy Johnson	1208	706	2682	660	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	480	480	480	480	480	96	96	192	192	192	192	250	96		
15 De Leon	Nelson Terry																								
16 De Leon Ct.: Downing	Victor																								
17 Merton's Chapel	William Nevil																								
18 Victor	S. Ross Grace																								
19 Gustine	Pleasant Valley																								
20 May	H. H. Barnett, Jr.																								
21 Mt. View	Bennie McBryde																								
22 Mt. View Ct.: Mt. View	John Rosenburg																								
23 Winchell	J. B. Cole																								
24 Indian Creek	Bruce Hornell																								
25 Mullin-Zephyr: Mullin	H. H. Barnett, Sr.																								
26 Zephyr	Trickham																								
27 Norton-Bethel: Norton																									
28 Bethel																									
29 Novice																									
30 Rockwood Ct.: Rockwood																									
31 Cleveland																									
32 Trickham																									
33 Santa Anna																									

34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	
R. H. Fortenberry	182	9	67	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	
Crews	83	150	44	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	
Valera Ct.: Gouldbusk	88	160	24	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	
Valera	157	54	24	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	625	
Voss	119	14	24	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	
Wingate	114	37	24	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Winters	7439	1933	691	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	
District Parsonage	2000	1440																													
Retired Ministers Homes																															
Total	32566	37267	12674	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	95965	
Total Last Year	19198	44865	10225	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	94336	
Increase	13368	7598	2449	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	8042	
Decrease																															
CISCO DISTRICT																															
1 Breckenridge, First	5200	5281	525	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	
2 St. Paul's	2028	500	300	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	
3 Eolian		200	50	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	
4 Gunsight		50	44	50	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	
5 Caddo		200	30	20	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	
6 Brad		30	24	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	
7 Cannon		312	422	197	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	
8 Pinewood		42	58	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	
9 Cison, First	1580	5976	1876	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	
10 Cison, Wesley		35	245	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	
11 Cross Plains		750	702	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	
12 East Hill		1197	8236	1050	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	
13 Olden		52	191	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	
14 Gordon		2320	101	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	
15 Santo		101	20	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	
16 Gormona	2081	2047	737	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	
17 Deadmona		120	54	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	
18 Grafard		5000	126	194	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	
19 Graham, Crestview	1200	300	118	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	
20 First		3998	4671	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	
21 Salem	2590	1500	752	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	
22 Graham Ct.: South Bend		50	18	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	
23 Murrey		112	18	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	
24 Tank Valley		350	156	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	
25 Loving		1450	300	150	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	
26 Jean		245	40	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	
27 Markley		1864	902	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	
28 Mineral Wells, Central	2054	245	1137	400	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	
29 Brazos	6850	1864	902																												

FT. WORTH—EAST DIST.		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1	Arlington, Aldersgate.....	15252	2008	24107	1957	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	800	800	160	160	1360	1360	320	320	525	160	15	
2	Enworth.....	28200	4000	4880	653	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	630	630	126	126	1071	1071	262	262	1500	284	425	
3	First.....	28200	14637	42328	7522	12700	10000	2700	2700	2700	270	270	234	234	2139	2139	508	508	1500	284	425	
4	Good Shepherd.....	3714	736	3556	441	5300	5300	5300	5300	5300	530	530	106	106	893	893	212	212	123	106	18	
5	St. Stephen.....	4800	2274	2313	350	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	693	693	144	144	0	100	19	
6	Baifford.....	4272	7300	3600	550	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	500	500	100	100	850	850	200	200	100	100	6	
7	Colleyville.....	2395	2157	3600	18	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	812	812	200	200	100	100	6	
8	Eules.....	11385	1339	5973	1748	6800	6800	6800	6800	6800	680	680	132	132	1122	1122	284	284	276	198	30	
9	Everman.....	1555	369	2903	606	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	480	480	96	96	816	816	202	202	146	136	30	
10	Fort Worth, Asbury.....	5448		8668	699	6900	6900	6900	6900	6900	690	690	138	138	1200	1200	300	300	240	240	19	
11	Ash Crescent.....	1824	515	1273	288	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	90	90	765	765	180	180	180	180	130	
12	Carter Park.....	10199	737	15670	1502	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	650	650	130	130	1105	1105	260	260	260	260	20	
13	Davis Memorial.....	6505	833	7811	1074	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	510	510	102	102	887	887	204	204	260	260	20	
14	Eastwood.....	4944	126	3424	382	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	90	90	765	765	180	180	180	180	130	
15	Englewood.....	6347	318	18010	1000	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	650	650	130	130	1105	1105	260	260	260	260	20	
16	Handley.....	19945	1126	24596	1485	8400	8400	8400	8400	8400	840	840	168	168	1428	1428	336	336	336	336	21	
17	Meadowbrook.....	33242	1440	50879	5684	14650	9600	6050	14650	875	1465	293	293	2491	2491	536	536	586	1050	504	400	
18	Morningside.....	19863	636	9757	1058	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	700	700	140	140	1224	1224	288	288	288	288	15	
19	Oakhurst.....	19756	77	12936	1423	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	720	720	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	200	216	40	
20	Polytechnic.....	8000	8000	78809	5383	18700	10000	8700	18700	2100	1870	1870	374	374	3179	3179	748	748	1900	364	200	
21	Richard Hills.....	22241	1282	29169	2135	10800	7800	3000	10800	1080	1080	1080	216	216	1836	1836	432	432	432	625	216	
22	Riverside.....	7380	1115	19225	1849	8040	8040	8040	8040	8040	804	804	161	161	1367	1367	322	322	400	241	65	
23	St. Luke.....	13968	3330	27544	1803	8200	8200	2700	10900	550	820	820	164	164	1394	1394	328	328	625	164	175	
24	Wichita Ave.....	13240	720	9910	1497	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	720	720	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	40	47		
25	Grapevine.....	5805	2250	8338	830	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	650	650	130	130	1105	1105	260	260	324	90	47	
26	Haslet, First.....	600	450	1050	239	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	60	60	510	510	130	130	120	75	5	
27	Hurst, First.....	6805	602	23838	2887	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	720	720	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	475	144	42	
28	St. Paul.....		374	556	5	975	975	975	975	975	97	97	19	19	166	166	39	39	39	15		
29	Keller.....		3903	1366	205	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	60	60	510	510	120	120	75	1	10	
30	Kennedale.....	1778	4328	2009	270	3900	3900	3900	3900	66	390	390	78	78	663	663	156	156	150	78	23	
31	Winters Chapel.....	2808	1194	4037	1080	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	630	630	126	126	1071	1071	252	252	250	126	12	
32	Winters Chapel.....		275	1318	476	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	60	60	510	510	120	120	75	90	14	
33	Smithfield.....	535	528	2742	375	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	420	420	84	84	714	714	168	168	100	84	13	
34	White's Chapel.....		163	87	200	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700	270	270	54	54	459	459	108	108	100	81		
35	District Parsonage.....																					
36	Retired Ministers Homes.....																					
37	Col. & Wesley Foundation.....																					
Total Last Year.....		309219	68132	449155	48006	219965	199515	22150	221665	4567	21996	21911	4399	4379	37394	37225	8799	8759	10426	4542	1602	
Total.....		270781	106688	425720	51994	204250	188250	17595	205845	4590	21451	21494	4085	4099	34723	34723	7605	7607	10316	4155	1409	
Increase.....		35438	38556	23435	3988	15715	11265	4555	15820	23	545	417	314	280	2671	2502	1194	1152	110	387	193	
Decrease.....																						
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
Richard P. Lord.....				1573	247	3600	3600				360	360	79	72	612	612	144	144				
Total.....																						
Increase.....																						
Decrease.....																						

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1 Bluffdale			182	704	86	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	210	210	42	42	357	357	84	84	30	21	9	
2 Carlton	448	9	263	1119	62	1119	1119	1119	1119	1119	112	112	22	22	190	190	45	45		10	5	
3 Lambin	119	63	159	365	66	365	365	365	365	365	36	36	7	7	62	62	14	14		3	4	
4 Purvis		2442	237	43	32	43	43	43	43	43	38	38	8	8	74	74	17	17				
5 Clairette		50	80	80		1303	1303	1303	1303	1303	43	43	26	26	221	221	52	52		13	20	
6 Pleasant Hill			556	4566	483	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	540	540	108	108	918	918	216	216		380	38	
7 Clifton Gap	1911	747	107	122	22	1950	1950	1950	1950	1950	195	195	39	39	351	351	75	75		40	20	
8 Cranfill Gap						413	413	413	413	413	130	130	26	26	221	221	52	52		40	20	
9 Lanham						413	413	413	413	413	130	130	26	26	221	221	52	52		40	20	
10 Crawford			614	1163	230	3900	3900	3900	3900	3900	390	390	78	78	663	663	156	156		5	4	
11 Dublin			3465	4088	538	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	500	500	100	100	800	800	200	200		150	21	
12 Evant Parish, Evant			3065	510	830	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	400	400	80	80	680	680	160	160		300	7	
13 Bee House			48	105	45	400	400	400	400	400	40	40	8	8	68	68	16	16		10	12	
14 Pearl			10	40	30	486	486	486	486	486	40	40	10	10	88	88	19	19		10	5	
15 Gatesville Firs			226	16741	1100	6600	6600	6600	6600	6600	660	660	132	132	1122	1122	264	264		450	150	
16 Gatesville Ct.; Keeners Chp.			294		85	900	900	900	900	900	90	90	18	18	160	160	36	36		25	7	
17 Flatt			17	157	30	900	900	900	900	900	90	90	18	18	160	160	36	36		25	7	
18 Greens Creek			257	28	70	900	900	900	900	900	90	90	18	18	160	160	36	36		25	7	
19 Langteville			3161	11752	1285	7620	7620	7620	7620	7620	762	762	152	152	1205	1205	304	304		425	100	
20 Hamilton			1000	3472	420	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	480	480	96	96	816	816	192	192		172	300	
21 Hico			227	192	27	900	900	900	900	900	90	90	18	18	153	153	36	36		20	9	
22 Huckabay						300	300	300	300	300	30	30	6	6	51	51	12	12		12	10	
23 Fairy						600	600	600	600	600	60	60	12	12	102	102	24	24		15	6	
24 Hamibal						700	700	700	700	700	70	70	14	14	119	119	28	28		22	7	
25 Iredell			2274	344	125	2646	2646	2646	2646	2646	264	264	53	53	449	449	108	108		108	25	
26 Ireland						700	700	700	700	700	70	70	14	14	119	119	28	28		22	7	
27 Bethel						350	350	350	350	350	35	35	7	7	60	60	14	14		14	10	
28 Levita						972	972	972	972	972	97	97	19	19	165	165	39	39		30	10	
29 Jonesboro			600	547	138	1350	1350	1350	1350	1350	135	135	27	27	239	239	54	54		32	13	
30 Turnersville						300	300	300	300	300	30	30	6	6	51	51	12	12		12	10	
31 McGregor	3056		3010	8490	1035	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	750	750	150	150	1275	1275	300	300		360	84	
32 Meridian			5209	2797	395	5100	5100	5100	5100	5100	510	510	102	102	867	867	204	204		199	300	
33 Morgan Mill			50	250	100	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	220	220	44	44	374	374	88	88		300	24	
34 Morgan			91	378	144	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	150	150	30	30	255	255	60	60		56	15	
35 Koppell						1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	150	150	30	30	255	255	60	60		56	15	
36 Moshem			132	399	102	760	760	760	760	760	76	76	15	15	129	129	30	30		30	13	
37 Cayote						1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	136	136	27	27	231	231	54	54		37	14	
38 Oglesby			335	1133	217	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700	270	270	54	54	459	459	108	108		85	26	
39 Pidoke			780	289	36	772	772	772	772	772	77	77	15	15	131	131	32	32		30	30	
40 Furnels						800	800	800	800	800	80	80	16	16	136	136	32	32		30	30	
41 Topsy						315	315	315	315	315	31	31	6	6	52	52	13	13		13	13	
42 Stephensville, First			4277	1000	24	8100	8100	8100	8100	8100	810	810	162	162	1377	1377	324	324		450	207	
43 Stephensville; Oakdale	245		115	585	200	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	60	60	510	510	120	120		75	30	
44 Buryan			59	151	23	420	420	420	420	420	42	42	8	8	71	71	17	17		25	4	
45 Valley Mills Par.; Val. Mills	960		319	1128	459	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	90	90	765	765	180	180		140	200	
46 Walnut Springs						300	300	300	300	300	30	30	6	6	51	51	12	12		10	10	
47 Compton			590	253	300	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	612	612	144	144		80	36	
48 District Parsonage						3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	612	612	144	144		80	36	

25	Tenth St.	18666	500	1755	353	4800	4800	4800	4800	480	480	96	96	816	816	816	816	102	148	35	32	
26	Temple, First	39629	2404	39629	1655	14040	4200	14040	500	1404	1404	281	281	2387	2387	2387	2387	582	772	187	150	
27	Seventh St.	12667	616	12667	1101	6800	4200	6800	300	680	680	136	136	1156	1156	1156	1156	272	445	167	100	
28	St. Paul	887	96	887	250	4200	4200	4200	4200	420	420	84	84	714	714	714	714	168	32	13	3	
29	Temple Ct.; Cedar Creek	69	30	69	30	350	350	350	350	35	35	7	7	60	60	60	60	14	14	14	14	
30	Oenaville	176	83	176	45	350	350	350	350	35	35	7	7	60	60	60	60	14	14	14	14	
31	Stockton Chapel	22	5	22	5	150	150	150	150	15	15	3	3	25	25	25	25	6	6	6	6	
32	Thrawl	113	35	113	56	1008	1008	1008	1008	101	101	20	20	171	171	171	171	40	28	14	14	
33	Beauviss	29	29	29	63	504	504	504	504	50	50	10	10	86	86	86	86	20	16	16	16	
34	Lawrence Chapel	51	18	51	123	504	504	504	504	50	50	10	10	86	86	86	86	20	16	16	16	
35	Troy	600	475	600	217	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	612	612	612	612	144	108	24	15	
36	District Parsonage																					
37	Retired Ministers Homes																					
38	Col. & Wesley Foundation																					
39	Homes for the Aged																					
Total		62067	22347	107672	12573	117964	4200	117964	1800	11795	11814	2358	2358	20034	20034	20034	20034	4717	4847	1133	848	
Total Last Year		60746	64586	121102	14573	112202	112277	112277	300	11780	11784	2244	2244	19074	19026	19026	19026	4000	4543	1069	790	
Increase		1321	42239	13430	2000	5762	1487	4200	1500	15	30	114	114	960	1008	1008	1008	591	717	304	58	
WACO DISTRICT																						
1	Aquilla																					
2	Lebanon		634	111	18	600	600	600	600	60	60	12	12	102	102	102	102	24	24	12	12	
3	Wesley Chapel		264	74	62	295	295	295	295	30	30	6	6	50	50	50	50	12	12	6	6	
4	Bosqueville		301	335	262	926	926	926	926	93	93	19	19	158	158	158	158	37	37	16	16	
5	China Springs			10653	225	3000	2250	3000	3000	300	300	60	60	510	510	510	510	120	90	79	31	
6	Elm Mott			727	254	3100	3100	3100	3100	310	310	62	62	527	527	527	527	124	124	79	37	
7	Hewitt			737	216	3300	3300	3300	3300	330	330	66	66	561	561	561	561	132	132	46	35	
8	Leroy		1896	746	708	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	612	612	612	612	144	144	87	55	
9	Lorena					360	1000	1000	1000	100	100	20	20	170	170	170	170	40	40	30	25	
10	Mart		1403	1684	391	4200	4200	4200	4200	420	420	84	84	714	714	714	714	168	168	100	75	
11	Miers Settlement		2364	5084	963	6000	6000	6000	6000	600	600	120	120	1020	1020	1020	1020	240	240	300	125	
12	Moperville		150	348	270	1390	1390	1390	1390	139	139	28	28	238	238	238	238	56	56	35	20	
13	Perry		2383	814	398	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	612	612	612	612	144	144	85	60	
14	Riesel		304	789	164	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	60	60	510	510	510	510	120	120	65	44	
15	Speepleville					400	1150	1150	1150	115	115	22	22	196	196	196	196	46	46	55	20	
16	Waco, Aldersgate		33392	980	173	1800	2200	2200	2200	180	180	36	36	374	374	374	374	72	88	10	10	
17	Asbury		570	6636	508	6400	6400	6400	6400	640	640	128	128	1088	1088	1088	1088	256	256	260	130	
18	Austin Ave.		2446	71169	13074	15375	11000	4375	2025	640	640	128	128	1088	1088	1088	1088	256	256	260	130	
19	Brookview		892	5269	586	6500	6500	6500	6500	650	650	130	130	1105	1105	1105	1105	260	260	260	112	
20	Christ Church		1238	330	227	2030	2030	2030	2030	203	203	41	41	345	345	345	345	81	81	40	30	
21	Cogdell Mem.		4494	15434	546	7500	7500	7500	7500	750	750	150	150	1275	1275	1275	1275	300	300	338	180	
22	East		2024	15581	831	8400	8400	8400	8400	840	840	168	168	1428	1428	1428	1428	336	336	342	250	
23	Herring Ave.			19718	2081	8100	8100	8100	8100	810	810	162	162	1377	1377	1377	1377	324	324	327	980	
24	Hilcrest			1363	401	4500	3950	3950	3950	450	450	90	90	765	765	765	765	180	180	180	158	
25	Lakewood			3220	203	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	90	90	765	765	765	765	180	180	180	158	
26	St. John's		2882	15805	4677	9000	9000	9000	9000	900	900	180	180	1530	1530	1530	1530	360	360	980	250	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																		All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES															
		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73			74	75	76	77
1 Ballinger	Carroll Thompson	2700	2700	2700	2700	1110	102	118	50	50	50	700	245	50	50	620	50	50	1151	100	300	5910	41890
2 Bangs	Jack Riley	750	750	750	750	250	5	12	9	25	5	334	100	5	200	5	5	211	25	100	300	5910	12900
3 Blanket	Louie Berry, III	290	200	200	200	130	5	5	5	12	5	10	10	5	80	10	10	5	5	5	5	30	6260
4 Brownwood: Central	Leroy Brown	2500	2500	2500	2500	900	40	23	5	75	10	320	246	25	834	30	30	1346	75	100	100	105	38892
5 Brownwood: First	Ben Feemster	3100	3100	3100	3100	3369	100	109	40	100	88	325	218	182	1625	370	90	963	200	100	100	105	48384
6 Johnson Mem.	Dan Johnson	250	250	250	250	100	25	3	8	12	20	177	54	8	78	90	5	234	5	5	5	10	6950
7 Burket Ct.: Burket	Tom Smith	183	183	183	183	33	3	3	3	5	5	8	15	5	10	10	10	5	5	10	10	10	2433
8 Echo	Echo	19	19	19	19	6	6	6	4	4	4	8	15	6	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	2433
9 Glen Cove	Glen Cove	73	73	73	73	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	715
10 Colenan: First	Marvin Bledsoe	2100	2100	2100	2100	1800	45	111	11	25	31	540	100	46	1042	52	52	1667	76	83	180	180	69288
11 Trinity	G. M. Saupp	400	400	400	400	25	15	3	10	52	10	170	51	3	40	40	40	797	40	40	40	5	8990
12 Comanche	Pier Todd	1900	1900	1900	1900	500	50	99	10	32	16	488	17	23	47	30	30	786	52	2	40	1122	22502
13 Comanche Ct.: Sidney	Philip Lopes	120	120	120	120	25	3	2	1	5	3	40	11	2	5	5	5	38	2	2	2	2	1106
14 Proctor	Roy Johnson	125	125	125	125	25	6	6	8	40	12	100	75	25	25	25	25	1430	91	45	7	97	15960
15 De Leon Ct.: Dawning	Nelson Terry	90	90	90	90	22	11	8	7	6	3	25	8	5	30	30	30	26	8	8	7	7	1328
16 De Leon Ct.: Dawning	Morton's Chapel	90	90	90	90	22	11	8	7	6	3	25	8	5	30	30	30	26	8	8	7	7	342
17 Victor	Victor	20	20	20	20	5	5	7	2	6	2	6	2	11	11	11	11	5	5	5	5	5	4645
18 Gustine	William Nevil	275	275	275	275	100	14	10	5	6	4	128	38	10	32	32	32	4	4	4	3	3	5096
19 May	S. Ross Grace	250	250	250	250	57	6	6	6	6	6	145	40	10	45	45	45	8	8	8	8	8	496
20 Pleasant Valley	Pleasant Valley	50	50	50	50	25	25	25	1	1	1	67	29	10	30	30	30	517	21	3	3	3	496
21 Mt. View Ct.: Mt. View	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	175	175	188	188	25	6	6	10	5	5	44	29	10	30	30	30	8	10	10	10	10	2174
22 Winchell	Winchell	100	100	100	100	13	5	5	3	5	5	44	29	10	30	30	30	5	5	5	5	5	1131
23 Indian Creek	Indian Creek	100	100	100	100	12	5	5	3	5	5	44	29	10	30	30	30	5	5	5	5	5	1126
24 Mullin-Zepher: Mullin	Bennie McBryde	234	234	243	243	78	82	82	17	5	5	85	24	10	25	25	25	57	7	7	7	7	3308
25 Zepher	John Rosenburg	257	257	257	257	82	35	35	5	5	15	139	42	20	20	20	20	57	21	21	21	21	16830
26 Norton-Barnett: Norton	John Rosenburg	200	200	200	200	75	35	35	5	5	15	139	42	20	20	20	20	57	21	21	21	21	3359
27 Bechtel	J. B. Cole	85	85	85	85	23	9	9	4	4	4	15	5	5	40	40	40	20	20	20	20	20	984
28 Novice	Bruce Hornell	200	200	200	200	75	11	15	9	7	7	108	35	5	40	40	40	30	30	30	30	30	4210
29 Rockwood Ct.: Rockwood	Bruce Hornell	80	80	80	80	30	11	3	2	2	2	50	15	15	40	40	40	9	9	9	9	9	1207
30 Rockwood Ct.: Rockwood	Bruce Hornell	80	80	80	80	30	11	3	2	2	2	50	15	15	40	40	40	9	9	9	9	9	812
31 Rockwood Ct.: Rockwood	Bruce Hornell	64	64	64	64	25	20	20	3	3	3	24	7	7	9	9	9	40	40	40	40	40	901
32 T. Eckman	T. Eckman	64	64	64	64	25	20	20	3	3	3	24	7	7	9	9	9	40	40	40	40	40	812
33 Santa Anna	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	1100	1100	1100	1100	315	27	23	17	8	15	280	84	33	165	165	165	466	20	18	18	18	12600

34 Talpa-Crews: Talpa.....	240	200	200	90	5	10	12	5	4	71	21	10	64	4	28	10	70	3302	
35 Crews.....	180	180	180	80	2	3	3	3	3	150	11	2	30	2	48	2	5	2295	
36 Valera Ct.: Goudibust.....	68	68	75	18	2	3	3	3	3	23	11	3	12	3	3	3	3	1294	
37 Valera.....	68	68	75	18	2	3	3	3	3	23	11	3	12	3	3	3	3	2632	
38 Voss.....	164	164	150	38	1	10	10	10	7	40	23	6	23	6	0	0	6	1851	
39 Wingate.....	150	150	150	50	1	10	10	10	7	40	23	6	23	6	0	0	6	2680	
40 Waters.....	1400	1515	1515	1250	75	107	42	15	25	495	149	124	542	25	682	66	80	26800	
41 District Parsonage.....																		1440	
42 Retired Ministers Homes.....																			
Total.....	20825	20750	20843	25	10854	642	463	235	372	6333	1871	38	617	707	238	709	7291	37307	
Total Last Year.....	20021	19676	19959	2850	7574	667	504	241	353	5424	1312	471	7658	471	332	300	2206	364852	
Increase.....	804	1074	884	2980	3	52	41	6	19	909	559	38	105	236	94	409	4995	8055	
Decrease.....																			
CISCO DISTRICT																			
1 Breckenridge, First.....	2100	2100	2100	550	27	10	10	3	8	569	171	10	1185	110	5	80	166	46486	
2 St. Paul's.....	150	150	200	90	4	10	3	10	6	173	8	10	96	40	2	10	31	9402	
3 Polan.....	40	40	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	36	18	4	25	10	4	50	30	1183	
4 Gunsight.....	50	40	40	4	4	3	3	5	5	31	16	6	35	4	10	25	25	924	
5 Caddo.....	50	50	95	3	4	5	3	5	5	35	17	6	143	5	5	62	25	1987	
6 Brad.....	50	50	95	3	4	5	3	5	5	37	18	6	143	5	5	62	25	1633	
7 Carbon.....	60	60	100	30	4	5	3	5	5	64	32	15	15	24	14	58	212	3886	
8 Flatwood.....	40	40	40	15	15	10	10	10	10	17	8	12	12	12	7	112	112	1117	
9 Cisco, First.....	2000	2000	2100	550	101	30	10	10	10	525	263	100	918	40	20	869	500	35687	
10 Wesley.....	120	120	150	30	16	10	6	6	6	80	40	16	20	20	2	48	50	3828	
11 Cross Plains.....	750	750	750	250	15	10	10	10	10	232	70	10	15	55	15	282	20	11018	
12 Eastland.....	2000	2000	2100	550	100	72	10	35	50	510	152	10	1381	30	35	995	35	27277	
13 Olden.....	10	10	48	10	10	9	6	28	25	22	10	21	21	2	8	283	25	1377	
14 Gordon.....	375	375	375	165	15	9	6	28	25	156	78	23	223	20	8	283	25	9459	
15 Santo.....	10	10	30	14	14	30	9	14	18	18	9	30	30	2	2	2	1039	1039	
16 Gorman.....	800	800	900	350	34	15	15	15	15	270	135	20	422	300	15	260	20	16756	
17 Desdemona.....	35	35	75	15	4	4	4	4	4	41	20	4	200	10	4	11	11	1703	
18 Grafton, Crestview.....	60	60	60	50	6	4	10	10	10	108	54	10	128	100	10	20	20	8943	
19 Grafton, Crestview.....	3000	3000	3300	900	162	25	75	199	60	1043	518	250	2340	200	50	2151	1570	4905	
20 First.....	600	600	750	350	44	27	15	20	43	324	97	47	120	80	25	45	42	61738	
21 Salcom.....	35	35	36	12	12	12	12	12	12	28	18	8	8	6	6	6	43	17653	
22 Grafton Ct.: South Bend.....	35	35	36	12	12	12	12	12	12	28	18	8	8	6	6	6	43	925	
23 Murry.....	50	50	50	28	28	50	5	5	5	27	38	9	50	12	8	11	11	905	
24 Tonk Valley.....	170	170	170	46	46	8	5	5	5	77	38	9	50	48	8	12	50	1230	
25 Loving.....	170	170	170	46	46	8	5	5	5	77	38	9	50	48	8	12	50	3367	
26 Jean.....	12	12	12	5	5	5	5	5	6	83	41	3	52	48	5	7	18	4587	
27 Markley.....	290	290	350	100	10	10	10	10	10	14	7	1	1	12	12	7	18	523	
28 Mineral Wells, Central.....	10	10	30	14	14	10	10	10	9	278	84	10	84	40	10	275	36	10672	
29 Brazos.....	3000	3000	3000	1685	155	140	25	50	79	886	266	70	60	280	25	2592	1511	943	
30 First.....	150	150	180	90	10	10	10	10	95	111	56	9	75	10	10	8	25	58408	
31 Newcastle.....	150	150	180	90	10	10	10	10	95	111	56	9	75	10	10	8	25	4480	
32 True.....	150	150	180	90	10	10	10	10	95	111	56	9	75	10	10	8	25	4480	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																													All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77			
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																							
			Paid			World Service							General Advance Specials			One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Operational Expenses: Seminaries, Colleges, Universities, and Seminars	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Col. Univ. Seminars & Wesley Foundations	Hospitals	Homes for Children and Youth	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including Dist. & Conf. Treas.	Retired Ministers Homes	Wesleyan Homes					
			58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78											
CISCO DISTRICT			2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100			
33	Oiney	W. N. Dunson	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100		
34	Palo Pinto	Joe Worley	288	288	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	
35	Ward Mt.		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
36	Puñam	W. C. Crawford	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
37	Seranton		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
38	Ranger	W. A. Flynn	2000	2000	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100
39	Rising Star	D. L. Barnes	600	600	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	
40	Strawn	J. L. Glaze	375	375	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	
41	District Parsonage																																			
42	Retired Ministers Homes																																			
43	Col. & Wesley Foundations																																			
	Total Last Year		22187	22187	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	23714	
	Total		22759	22759	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921	22921
	Increase																																			
	Decrease		572	572	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
CLEBURNE DISTRICT			170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	
1	Acton	Noah W. McCain	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170
2	Cresson		170	170	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
3	Alvarado	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025
4	Barnesville		52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
5	Bethel	James L. Helms	90	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
6	Greenwood		90	90	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
7	Bethesda	James D. Abel	65	65	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
8	Anneta		45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
9	Weiland		27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
10	Blum	Joe Davis	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210
11	Rio Vista		225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
12	Brook	Jerden Davis	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
13	Dennis		83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
14	Burleson	W. L. Milner	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050
15	Cahill	Harold Orr	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77			
		World Service and Conferences Benevolences			OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																					
List No.	CORSICANA DISTRICT	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78		
																									Apporportioned	Accepted
11	Corstiana, Central	860	860	860		675	15	15	30	10	40	15	385	116		92	126	180	17	800	25	20			16325	
12	11th Ave.	1305	1305	1305	20	150	50	60	60	20	69	30	436	133		110	233	20	22	820	25	66	102		22338	
13	Floyd Boulevard	5000	5000	5000		3213	81	129	25	97	151	100	1394	418		194	3262	780	70	4052	101	162	800		76718	
14	North	885	623	623	10	75	15	20	20	10	12	8	246	74		34	251	128	12	139	28	22	95		13196	
15	Dawson	651	651	651		150	20	20	4	5	5	10	278	83		69	190	140	8	338	26	44	867		14910	
16	Brushie Prairie	86	86	86		20	5	15	20	12	68	15	148	44	3	17	25	28	3	40	22	15	20		1586	
17	Eureka	443	443	443	15	50	5	5	5				171	35		23	87	130	13						7394	
18	Richland	288	288	288	13	10	5	11	20	5	28	13	235	71		53	200	122	12	634	10	22	5		3939	
19	Frost	500	500	500	30	45	5	5	30	5	30	17	535	150		59	200	272	12	634	10	22	5		9133	
20	Greesebeck	1244	1244	1244	32	157	58	91	37	3	60	30	320	180		60	377	103	7	923	34	145	844		11053	
21	Hubbard	900	900	900	12	100	30	23	37	21	35	14	323	97		19	364	90	10	106	28	68	237		1705	
22	Kerens	756	756	756	12	200	38	23	77	21	35	50	340	109		111	680	200	40	724	50	173	455		12638	
23	Mexia	2100	2100	2100	30	245	8	45	8	8	30	50	109	37		26	56	54	5	91	5	3	9		45375	
24	Mt. Calm	286	286	286	10	25	4	5	5	5	15	15	61	18		14	27	31	2	90	5	5	10		3981	
25	Envelope	149	149	149	12	25	2	5	2	2	2	2	86	35		18	16	43	4	21	5	5	2		2237	
26	Prairie Hill	132	132	132	10	25	2	2	2	2	5	20	23	25		23	20	10	2	4	3	3	5		2556	
27	Odds	232	232	232		10	10	10	8	5	5	20	86	25		23	62	48	4	154	10	19	28		3443	
28	Rice	306	306	306		90	20	23	12	10	5	5	136	41		38	81	90	8	154	20	30	60		6921	
29	Thuzacana	235	235	235		73	10	15	25	15	75	8	350	105		85	374	190	17	486	30	35	47		3084	
30	Thornton	863	863	863	10	150	11	15	25	12	2	5	30	9		6	36	26	2		3	3	10		14698	
31	Worham	58	58	58	8	15	10	2	2	2	2	2	28	8		8	70	12	2		2	2	5		1004	
32	Kurvin	58	58	58		30	4																		873	
33	Streeman	58	58	58																						
34	District Parsonage																									
35	Retired Ministers Homes																									
36	Col. & Wesley Foundation																									
	Total	20029	19767	19767	272	6682	475	594	510	380	691	445	7500	2326	3	1380	7660	3303	388	10604	619	1073	3964		344011	
	Total Last Year	19000	19000	19000	60	8175	546	549	571	374	683	345	7620	2231		1457	7031	3208	422	9549	540	540	411		300941	
	Increase	1029	767	767	212	1513	71	45	61	6	8	100	120	95	3	77	620	95	34	355	79	683	206		46930	
	Decrease																									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES													
		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76			77	78
2 Azle	Geo. M. Gresham	840	840	840		10	20	10	10	5	11	428	132		25	228	125	10	339	187	50	10	366	23638	
3 Benbrook	B. Thomas Noble	860	860	860		26	14	14	13	5	15	183	55		20	100	151	15	320	187	22	15	209	52	
4 Crowley	Robert McTrmott	700	700	700								67	7		14	14	14	14	320	187	22	15	209	16455	
5 Dido	C. A. Sutton	5520	5520	5520		1382	75	91	50	100	50	2197	659		549	1230	1578	110	3546	2935	166	3934	125600	3307	
6 Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.	Homer Kluck	820	820	820		120	31	31	2	36	2	66	20		33	116	92	17	496	27	12	129	34042	4	
7 Bethel	Jos. I. Patterson	1600	1600	1634		164	56	30	30	88	33	459	133		135	572	305	18	634	53	51	25	31160	25	
8 Boulevard	James Watson	700	700	700		390	129	107	83	25	55	2413	724		200	1728	1377	25	2798	100	57	7661	15607	15607	
9 Calvary	John Merpnis	7500	7500	7500		13	12	12							10	36	125	172	172	172	25	10	23	19119	23
10 Central	J. Don Hazlewood	700	700	700		351			25	39	25	645	194		100	628	478	30	695	200	60	25	10	58158	10
11 Diamond Hill	Leighton Farrell	2000	2000	2000		4560			50	707	50	5000	1500		905	3355	2170	70	635	200	60	550	310735	550	
12 Edge Park	Caston Foote	18000	18000	18000		65	52	30	12	45	10	243	73		50	212	200	10	271	18	18	145	22783	145	
13 First	Wm. Lee Hankla	1600	1600	1605		10	18	16	13	47	12	230	84		5	94	163	10	635	260	525	256	221	10952	221
14 Grace	Floyd Straub	650	650	605											1000	1775	1369	3838	3838	260	625	2556	143532	2556	
15 Lake Worth	Thomas Sterck	6165	6165	6165		70	78	107	30	37	350	2378	713		1000	1775	1369	3838	3838	260	625	2556	143532	2556	
16 Matthews Mem.	E. R. Gordon	2350	2350	2350		36	146	12	25	45	65	580	230		200	360	382	40	740	168	23	245	46467	245	
17 Ridgela	Charles Dennis	2388	2388	2358		10	15	16	10	20	10	50	25		40	252	402	1453	1453	10	158	10	104	49346	104
18 River Oaks	Charles Dennis	950	950	950		30	39	15	30	23	5	150	100		39	415	282	12	1102	26	27	3	35294	3	
19 St. John's	L. Roy Brown	1600	1600	1600		44	49	49	21	43	23	898	209		64	301	350	18	861	572	25	119	45819	119	
20 St. Mark's	R. Henry Davenport	1750	1750	1138		50	21	25	21	43	23	898	209		175	259	350	18	861	572	25	119	45819	119	
21 Trinity	I. Roy Brown	1650	1650	1650		20	23	23	44	20	18	44	13		8	420	90	90	580	18	23	26	48405	26	
22 Wesley	R. Henry Davenport	1247	1247	327		75	67	79	35	60	19	1000	300		67	427	630	10	1221	65	12	575	79780	575	
23 West	Jack Payne	2600	2600	2600		15	24	6	6	18	19	205	61		33	189	102	16	68	13	85	43	24752	43	
24 Westcliff	Carl P. Mehaey	350	350	350		5	20	7	5	5	5	177	53		51	50	58	8	32	30	30	30	15947	30	
25 Western Hills	Roy L. Crawford	452	452	452																					
26 Saginaw Parsonage																									
27 District Parsonage																									
28 Retired Ministers Homes																									
29 Col. & Wesley Foundation																									
30 Hospital																									
Total		63622	63622	60654	1829	7196	502	961	518	2079	523	17988	5536		2834	13295	10760	369	21325	4205	1224	1700	136332	136332	
Total Last Year		58029	57745	58023	1920	8938	596	862	441	1631	439	17530	5148		2221	13138	10258	415	28067	1163	712	2594	1379735	1379735	
Increase		5593	5877	5631	91	1792	94	99	77	448	34	449	88		663	157	502	58	7742	3041	512	354	16203	16203	
Decrease																									

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
1	Bluffdale	175	175	175	170	5	16	1	1	1	12	5	75	23		10	91	0	2	164	13	10	5	5148	
2	Cariton	105	105	105	30	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	48	25		5	71	27	4	10	10	8	8	2341	
3	Lampkin	103	103	105	38	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	70	21		5	73	27	4	10	10	8	8	2315	
4	Purvis	51	51	51	20	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	34	10		3	32	3	1	10	10	4	4	3374	
5	Clairette	52	52	51	25	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	33	10		10	15	3	1	12	12	12	12	800	
6	Pleasant Hill	90	90	90	50	10	7	1	1	1	1	1	47	14	10	425	30	35	20	743	41	8	12	18180	
7	Clifton	925	925	925	350	30	29	3	2	30	30	21	401	105		3	40	2	5	136	6	6	4	4295	
8	Cranfill Gap	158	158	158	60	3	7	2	2	2	2	2	117	8		4	11	3	5	136	3	8	2	921	
9	Lanham	37	37	37	108	31	18	5	5	2	8	8	166	50		10	100	22	7	248	30	27	24	8809	
10	Crawford	440	440	440	400	60	53	25	25	13	13	13	410	123		50	600	40	20	506	40	25	768	19840	
11	Dublin	1000	1000	1000	300	300	72	5	5	36	36	36	191	57		120	120	10	20	261	54	20	20	11367	
12	Event Parish, Ewant	480	480	460	110	10	72	5	5	36	36	36	191	57		120	120	10	20	261	54	20	20	939	
13	Bee House	67	67	67	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	33	10		42	42	10	10	33	21	21	21	888	
14	Pearl	61	61	61	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	50	15		100	936	219	40	632	40	37	90	34728	
15	Gatesville First	2200	2200	2200	661	32	29	40	25	53	40	40	868	231		100	20	20	40	632	40	37	90	2000	
16	Gatesville Ct, Keeners Chp.	100	100	100	40	20	5	1	1	3	2	2	67	23		20	20	10	10	67	23	23	23	1391	
17	Flatt	48	48	48	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	61	15		15	15	10	3	61	15	15	15	1032	
18	Greens Creek	130	130	130	52	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	80	24		19	110	10	3	80	24	24	24	1744	
19	Lingleville	70	70	75	26	26	26	26	26	30	35	25	41	12		30	525	270	33	450	100	5	5	34245	
20	Hamilton	2300	2300	2300	1200	40	26	25	30	35	25	25	644	163		30	525	270	33	450	100	5	5	14140	
21	Hico	600	600	600	250	22	24	5	24	71	17	17	338	101		30	259	45	24	402	25	115	9	1869	
22	Huckabay	80	80	80	36	36	36	36	36	10	10	10	39	13		11	11	10	24	402	25	115	9	604	
23	Fairy	50	50	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	28	8		10	10	10	24	402	25	115	9	1052	
24	Hannibal	62	62	62	30	30	30	30	30	4	4	4	35	10		2	25	63	4	45	10	14	14	4755	
25	Iredell	211	211	211	70	70	70	70	70	8	8	8	154	46		14	120	63	4	45	10	14	14	1278	
26	Ireland	76	76	76	20	20	20	20	20	4	4	4	36	10		9	18	9	18	45	10	14	14	1714	
27	Bethel	30	30	30	10	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	45	14		9	18	9	18	45	10	14	14	1709	
28	Levita	100	100	100	40	40	40	40	40	2	2	2	47	14		27	27	14	14	45	10	14	14	3822	
29	Jonesboro	125	125	125	25	25	25	25	25	6	6	6	123	34		38	38	38	34	34	11	5	5	2631	
30	Turnersville	125	125	125	25	25	25	25	25	2	2	2	80	24		42	42	103	10	945	30	40	106	32319	
31	McGregor	2000	2000	2000	990	29	52	19	19	110	22	22	643	163		25	491	103	16	945	30	40	106	19348	
32	Meridian	950	950	950	300	20	25	10	10	20	12	12	316	95		25	312	35	16	539	25	220	20	3777	
33	Morgan Mill	125	125	125	50	50	50	50	50	5	5	5	60	22		13	105	23	16	40	11	19	19	3334	
34	Morgan	200	200	200	50	17	16	14	14	10	10	10	92	28		4	107	4	5	149	20	33	33	3428	
35	Kopperi	200	200	200	50	12	14	14	14	10	10	10	92	28		4	107	4	5	149	20	33	33	1555	
36	Moshelm	100	100	100	30	30	30	30	30	15	15	15	65	19		12	54	4	4	10	16	10	10	4944	
37	Cayote	164	164	164	70	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	62	14		4	140	5	8	10	30	20	20	6775	
38	Oglesby	415	415	415	70	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	62	14		4	140	5	8	10	30	20	20	2327	
39	Pitcheke	73	73	73	13	13	13	13	13	6	6	6	47	14		24	24	19	19	197	11	8	8	1394	
40	Burnels	80	80	80	20	20	20	20	20	12	12	12	25	7		26	26	20	20	197	11	8	8	682	
41	Topsy	49	49	49	12	12	12	12	12	25	100	35	37	11		205	1158	270	50	1523	322	50	298	40078	
42	Stephenville, First	2400	2400	2400	1650	135	130	25	25	100	35	35	833	250		3	77	2	2	196	2	16	14	6267	
43	Stephenville, Oakdale	200	200	200	50	2	8	12	2	12	2	2	158	47		3	77	2	2	196	2	16	14	1126	
44	Buwan	114	114	114	50	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	38	16		2	52	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	
45	Valley Mills Par., Val. Mills	728	728	728	300	25	6	6	6	17	17	17	213	64		11	310	12	12	477	28	14	30	11482	
46	Clayton	80	80	80	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	19	6		7	12	1	1	70	19	10	10	656	
47	Walnut Parsonage	400	400	400	80	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	157	47		15	101	1	1	70	19	10	10	696	
48	District Parsonage																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																	
		Apportioned	Accepted	World Service	Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminars	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Col., Univ., Seminars & Wesley Foundations	Hospitals	Homes for Children and Youth	Conference Advance Specials	Church School	Church Day	W.S.C.S. (Including Dist. & Conf. Treas.			Retired Ministers Homes
58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	78	
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																								
49 Retired Ministers Homes																								
50 Wesley Foundation																								
Total	18311	18306	336	7651	513	500	139	186	530	293	7439	2191	10	694	6942	1904	281	8272	1021	874	2288	326371		
Total Last Year	17981	18044	116	8683	517	466	257	177	561	226	7604	2144		572	6074	653	295	8115	988	319	1363	340596		
Increase	330	335	202	220	4	24	138	9	23	67	165	47	10	52	868	951	14	157	23	555	925	4225		
Decrease																								
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																								
1 Bartlett	947	974	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
2 Granger	203	223																						
3 Belton	1933	2093																						
4 Copper Cove	654	750																						
5 Eddy	338	338																						
6 Bruceville	113	113																						
7 Florence	406	496																						
8 Georgetown, First	1993	2100																						
9 Northside	113	113																						
10 Georgetown, St. John	563	600																						
11 Weir	68	68																						
12 Holland	248	248																						
13 M. S. Jordan, Jr.	406	320																						
14 Jarrrell	203	203																						
15 John Lukert	2028	2128																						
16 C. D. Wooten	557	557																						
17 J. W. Sellers	248	248																						
18 W. E. Williams	496	496																						
19 Chris Brown	350	350																						
20 Little River	338	338																						
21 Moody, First	406	406																						
22 Moody, Leon	203	203																						
23 Nolanville	406	338																						
24 Rogers	561	561																						
25 B. L. Giles	316	316																						
26 Solido	1487	1487																						
27 John Davis	1487	1487																						
28 John Al en	1487	1487																						

25	Tenth St.	721	500	500	30	25	41	10	10	10	5	278	83	5	105	169	14	410	42	34	5	11063
26	Temple, First	3854	4000	4000	950	192	100	75	214	100	1889	1330	399	200	1889	1337	75	1870	150	200	1476	88144
27	Seventh St.	2028	2108	2128	652	86	50	22	85	35	838	251	251	5	550	770	30	1652	31	110	83	35297
28	St. Paul	541	547	106	13	20	10	6	65	4	4	3	24	10	72	9	4	153	18	16	50	8214
29	Temple Ct.; Cedar Creek	68	68	68	15	20	13	8	3	3	80	24	24	1	49	12	4	4	4	4	34	928
30	Oenaville	68	68	68	16	2	2	2	1	3	3	39	12	10	12	11	4	4	4	4	48	1026
31	Stockton Chapel	23	20	20	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	321
32	Thrall	135	135	135	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	1965
33	Beaukiss	67	74	74	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	20	10	40	22	3	7	7	19	9	1965
34	Lawrence Chapel	67	67	67	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	20	10	40	22	3	7	7	19	3	969
35	Troy	496	496	496	120	9	11	5	15	6	137	41	41	5	82	112	7	75	27	12	235	1042
36	District Parsonage																					7627
37	Retired Ministers Homes																					
38	Col. & Wesley Foundation																					
39	Homes for the Aged																					
Total		22839	23160	22669	5550	871	741	347	977	439	8509	2570	40	729	6779	5611	394	11542	755	2040	2401	448500
Total Last Year		20328	21168	20557	6895	579	750	319	1120	416	8189	2530	40	559	6594	5145	403	10563	570	990	2147	485601
Increase		2511	1992	2132	39	292	9	18	28	23	320	40	40	170	185	466	9	979	185	1050	254	42071
Decrease																						
WACO DISTRICT																						
1	Aquilla	55	55	96	19	19	8	6	12	11	11	10	10	5	9	20	20	21	21	5	77	78
2	Lebanon	30	30	30	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	1543
3	Wesley Chapel	320	320	320	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	952
4	Bosqueville	250	250	250	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	2304
5	China Springs	250	250	250	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	6130
6	Hunt	495	495	495	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	6019
7	Lincolnton	495	495	495	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	6481
8	Leroy	495	495	495	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	368
9	Marion	1590	1590	1590	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	10870
10	Marion	1590	1590	1590	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	2284
11	Miers Settlement	176	176	176	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	12183
12	Midway	440	440	440	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	21461
13	Midway	440	440	440	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	3357
14	Ruby	338	338	338	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	21461
15	Speagleville	140	140	140	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	2876
16	Waco	50	50	155	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10144
17	Ashbury	1220	1220	1220	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	6646
18	Ashbury Ave.	8965	8965	8965	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	2538
19	Brookview	308	308	308	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	40243
20	Christ Church	200	200	200	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	882
21	Cogdell Mem.	1600	1600	1600	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	23024
22	First	4000	4000	4000	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	151105
23	Herring Ave.	3900	3900	3900	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	31672
24	Hillcrest	562	562	562	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	5637
25	Lakeview	578	578	578	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	44489
26	St. John's	4100	4100	4100	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	82279
																						51500
																						1469
																						9956
																						11194
																						66323

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																			Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77			
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																	All Other Benevolences		
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodists Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminars	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Col. Univ. Seminars & Wesley Foundations	Hospitals	Homes for Children and Youth	Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.			Retired Ministers Homes	Wesleyan Homes
58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78		
WACO DISTRICT																								
27 St. Luke's	Isack K. Daniels	562	50	50	5	13	10	5	10	150	5	175	220	43	46	128	200	39	424	6	11	12	12899	
28 Service Mem.	A. B. McCown	1500	1500	1500	35	52	10	10	10	10	10	501	150	319	150	474	39	474	39	200	791	11	791	
29 Sparks Mem.	F. B. Turner	1075	1075	1075	300	37	10	5	5	10	10	400	150	176	151	474	39	474	39	200	791	11	791	
30 Trinity	Gilbert Ferrell	2700	2700	2700	1000	70	50	50	50	162	56	772	400	100	556	662	30	329	20	388	360	360	360	
31 West	Lloyd Sanson	465	465	465	112	18	18	17	17	6	7	183	91	45	163	101	9	201	15	23	72	72	9873	
32 Woodway	Boyce Vardiman	200	200	200	76	7	7	7	7	6	7	67	7	104	125	7	113	7	29	29	118	118	10574	
33 District Parsonage																								
34 Retired Ministers Homes																								
35 Col. & Wesley Foundation																								
36 Homes for Children & Youth																								
Total		38068	38068	37852	400	10430	977	1080	252	372	1443	559	5063	25	1516	13028	7016	609	16014	1288	3334	6558	757391	
Total Last Year		36050	36170	36124	558	13125	742	1056	204	360	1315	501	4984	113	1853	12749	7341	671	15932	1068	782	10686	699060	
Increase		2018	1898	1707	158	2695	235	24	48	12	128	58	79	88	337	279	325	62	82	220	2552	4138	62341	
Decrease																								
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																								
1 Abbott	Ralph Cooper	270	270	270	111	10	9	10	5	18	12	69	35	143	27	10	158	14	10	10	10	10	5918	
2 Vaughn		143	143	143	77	7	5	5	5	5	5	27	4	30	15	5	158	11	11	11	11	11	1807	
3 Coon Creek		63	63	63	34	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	4	17	5	5	194	11	11	11	11	11	194	
4 Bardwell	Tom Price	100	100	100	25	3	3	3	3	1	1	17	4	116	24	24	1762	31	31	31	31	31	1762	
5 Boyce		100	100	75	19	19	19	19	19	31	31	29	14	31	15	15	1304	19	19	19	19	19	1304	
6 Forrester		52	52	50	20	20	20	20	20	24	24	59	14	100	96	9	674	30	30	30	30	30	674	
7 Bethel	Lloyd Coker	461	461	461	200	8	8	8	8	11	11	129	66	14	100	96	8	40	40	11	11	11	7248	
8 Britton	H. A. Owens, Jr.	130	130	130	46	46	46	46	46	11	11	66	44	13	26	8	2898	8	8	8	8	8	2898	
9 Bynum-Brandon; Bynum	Terrell Nelson	150	150	150	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	16	10	5	10	30	2612	44	44	44	44	44	3216	
10 Brandon		150	150	150	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	16	10	5	10	30	2612	44	44	44	44	44	3216	
11 Ennis	Sidney Roberts	2889	2889	2889	935	121	79	45	30	72	50	800	240	100	1020	700	82	82	100	200	200	150	54562	
12 Ferris	John Harper	1196	1196	1196	400	50	27	20	106	20	106	377	188	100	1019	258	15	344	219	100	200	150	17712	
13 Hillsboro, First	Cecil Ellis	2947	2947	2947	899	40	47	20	83	35	20	902	511	50	1471	436	20	1034	48	50	50	594	53447	
14 Line Street	Thad E. Son	892	892	892	280	26	24	24	25	5	5	84	84	58	160	54	20	126	20	20	20	220	12670	
15 Hillsboro, Matthew Mem.	Wm. P. Treude	150	150	150	25	3	3	3	3	5	5	61	31	1	49	12	124	124	124	124	124	124	1964	
16 Malone		100	100	100	25	3	3	3	3	5	5	61	31	1	49	12	124	124	124	124	124	124	2029	

XII—INDEX

Annual Conference Register	194
Approved Supply Pastors	22
Appointed to Attend School	63
Appointments	55
Boards	4
Business of the Annual Conference	44
Calendar	Back Cover
Changes of Appointments during the Year	52
Chronological Roll	209
Chaplains	63
Church Lay Leaders	202
Commissions	7
Committees, Annual	11
Committees, Standing	10
Conference Methodist Youth Officers	16
Daily Proceedings	33
Deceased Ministerial Members	191
Disciplinary Questions	44
District Boards and Committees	15
Effective Ministers	18
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	12
Lay Members and Reserves	24
Local Ministry	202
Memoirs	175
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	218
Ministers on Trial	22
Missionaries	208
Officers of the Conference	3
Rearrangement of Districts and Charges	64
Reports:	
Abandoned Churches	67
Administrative Council:	
Reports No. 1, 2	68
Conference Relations:	
Reports No. 1, 2	79
Christian Social Concerns:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	72
Christian Vocations:	
Reports No. 1, 2	75
Conference Brotherhood	77
Conference Entertainment:	
Reports No. 1, 2	78
Deaconess Board	80
District Administration, Study of:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	81
District Conference Records	90
District Superintendents' Composite Report	65
Education:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	90

Evangelism:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	102
Historical Society	104
Hospitalization Insurance	115
Hospitals and Homes:	
Conference Board	105
Harris Hospital	106
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	112
The Methodist Home	109
Trustees for Homes Retired Ministers	110
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	114
Interdenominational Cooperation:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	116
Lay Activities:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	118
Minimum Pastoral Support:	
Reports No. 1, 2	124
Ministerial Training and Qualifications:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	128
Ministers' Wives' Club	133
Missions:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8	134
Myers' Report	68
Pensions:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4	141
Promotional and Cultivation	156
Proportional Payments	156
Publications and Methodist Information:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	157
Resolutions, Committee on	158
Rules, Committee on	159
Statistician	160
Sustentation, Committee on:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	160
Television, Radio and Film Commission:	
Reports No. 1, 2	162
Town and Country Work:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4	163
Treasurer	166
Trustees, Conference Board of	167
Woman's Society of Christian Service	167
World Service and Finance:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	169
Apportionments for 1962-63	171
Apportionments for 1963-64	172
Worship, Commission on	168
Roll of Conference	17
Retired Ministers	17
Rules, Standing	196
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors	218
Conference Members	212
Special Appointments	62
Statistical Tables	220
Transfers	64

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT PARSONAGE FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas.

Make your checks and money-orders payable to

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 10, Texas.

CALENDAR

Special Days in the Local Church

(NOTE: * indicates a special offering to be taken)

1962

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in the Church School for World Service).
- *Second Sunday in June or as near there as possible—Methodist Student Day.
Vacation Church Schools: Summer.
- July 15—Veteran's Day. (Offering for Retired Ministers' Homes).
- September 4-6—Aldersgate Conference for Ministers, Glen Lake.
- *Second Sunday in September—Methodist Higher Education Day. We urge that every Church Place an amount of 50c per Church member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work and \$1.00 per Church member for Methodist Colleges.
- *Third Sunday in September—Church School Rally Day. We urge 5c per Church member be given as the Rally Day Offering.
- *September 23—Methodist Mission Home of Texas. (Offering for this Home for unwed mothers).
- Fourth Sunday in September (or other suitable dates designated by the local church)—Promotion Day.
- Christian Education Week—September 24 - October 1.
- *October 7—World Wide Communion Sunday. (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service).
- October 21—Laymen's Day.
- October 28—World Temperance Sunday. (Some Churches take offering for TANE)
- *First Sunday in November—Mission Extension Sunday . . . (Recruitment of members for Conference Builders Club and payment of semi-annual call at \$10 per member).
- *Third Sunday in November—Golden Cross Sunday (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital; Ft. Worth, Texas).
- *December—Methodist Home month. (Offering for the Methodist Home).
- Dec. 2—Commitment Sunday.
- Dec. 9—Universal Bible Sunday.
- Dec. 25—Christmas Day.
- Last Sunday in December—Student Recognition Day.
- Dec. 31—MYF Watchnight Service.

1963

- Jan. 27—Feb. 3—National Youth Week.
- February—First Week—Ministers' Week at Southern Methodist University.
- *Second Sunday in February—Race Relations Day (Offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin).
- March 8-10—Church Careers Conference, Glen Lake.
- March 26-28—Annual Meeting of the Woman' Society of Christian Service, First Methodist Church, Mineral Wells, Texas.
- April 7—Palm Sunday
- April 14—Easter Sunday
- April 28 - May 5—Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week.
- First Sunday in May—Children's Day.
- First through Second Sunday in May—National Family Week.
- *Second Sunday in May—Festival of Christian Home, (Mother's Day). Offering for Wesleyan Homes).
- May 19—Ministry Sunday.
- May 19-26—Aldersgate Emphasis.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.

For Outstanding Educational Opportunities for 1962-63

See Report of Board of Education—Pages 92-94